



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

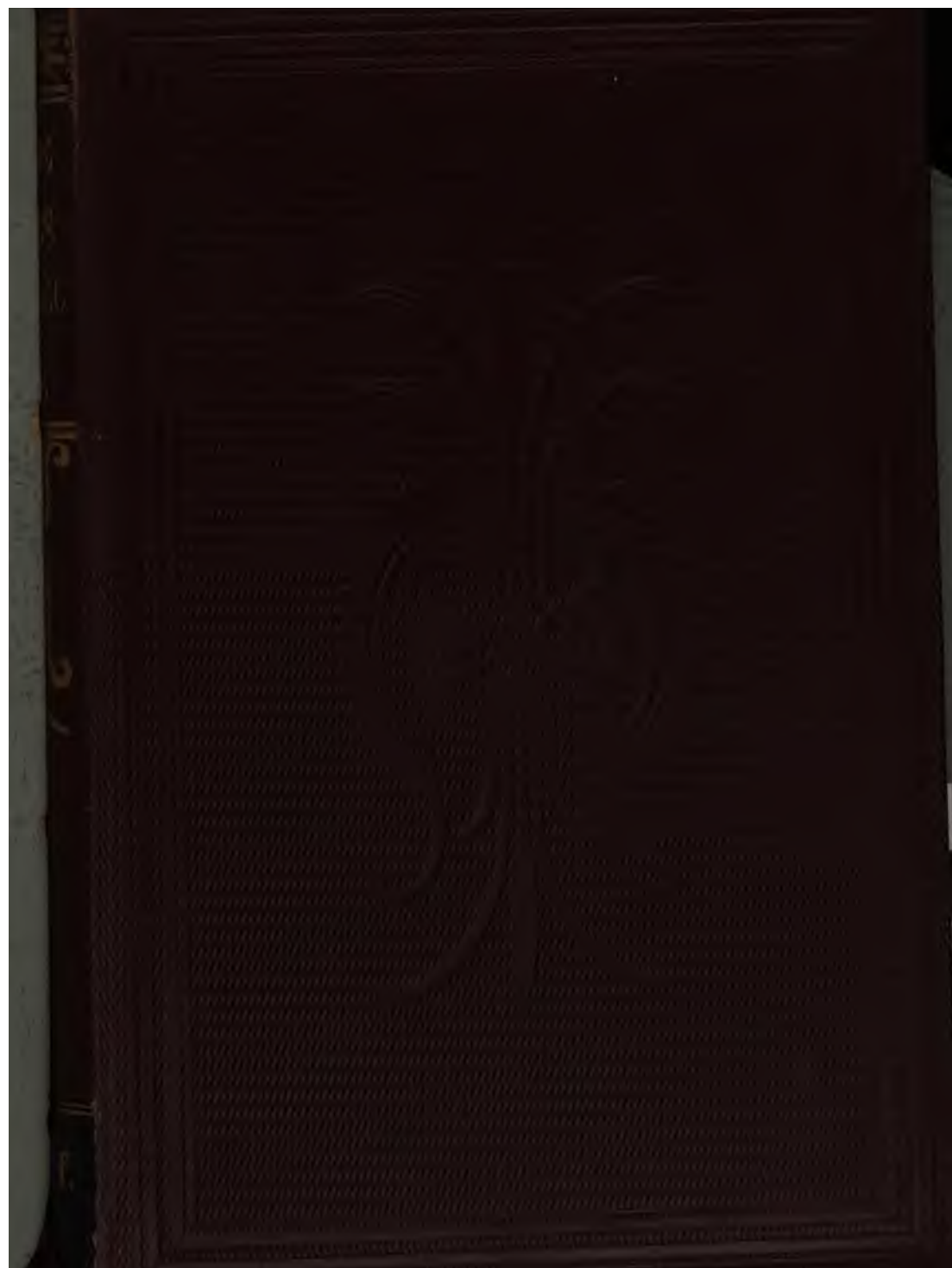
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



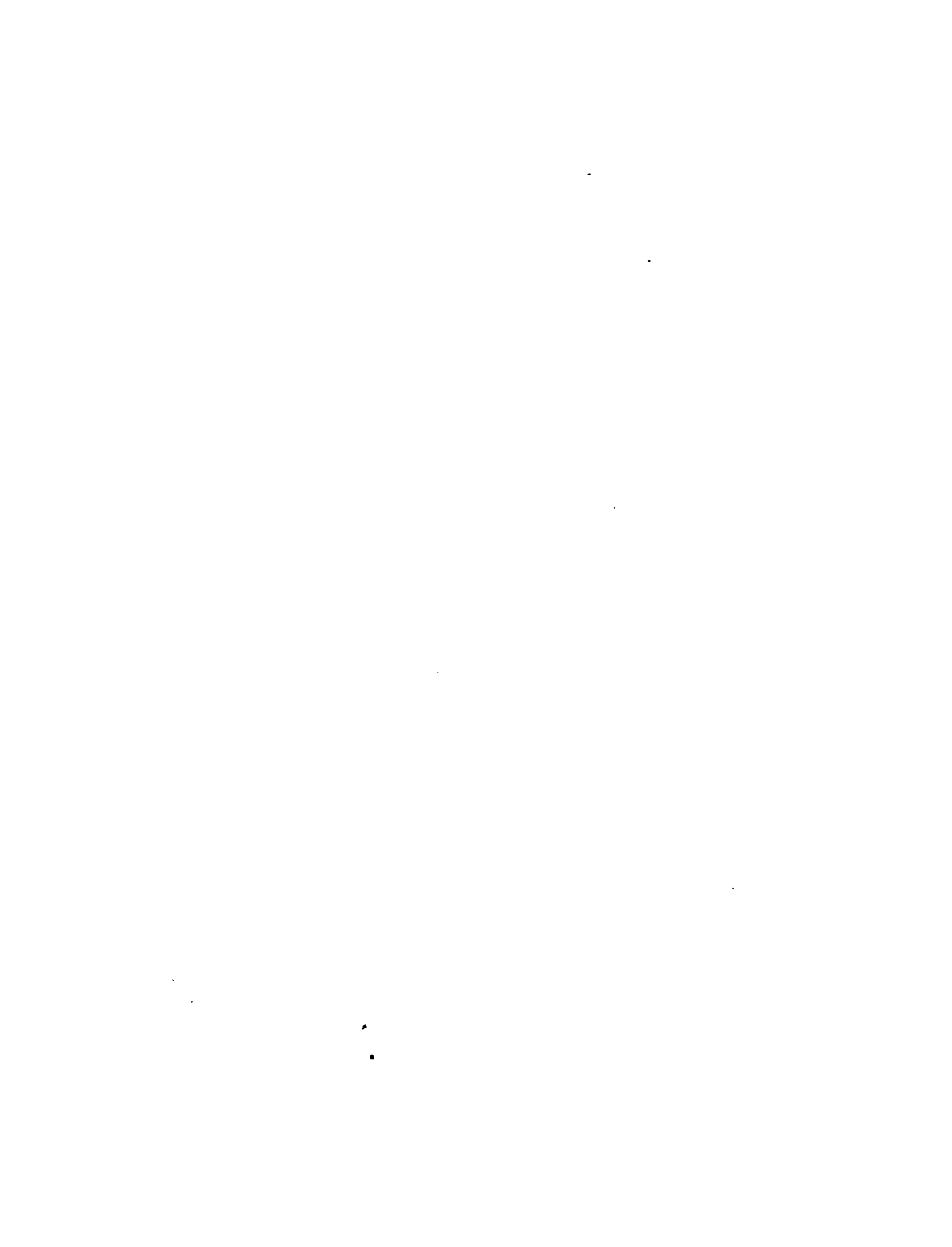


600091209R









**TEXTS FROM THE HOLY BIBLE**

**EXPLAINED BY THE**

**HELP OF THE ANCIENT MONUMENTS.**

## WORKS BY THE AUTHOR.

---

**THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, TRANSLATED;** being a  
Revision of the Authorised English Old Testament. In 3 vols.

**THE NEW TESTAMENT;** translated from Griesbach's Text.  
Fifth Edition.

**CRITICAL NOTES ON THE AUTHORISED ENGLISH  
VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.** Second Edition.

**HISTORIC NOTES ON THE BOOKS OF THE OLD  
AND NEW TESTAMENTS.** Second Edition.

**THE HISTORY OF THE HEBREW NATION AND  
ITS LITERATURE.**

**THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.**

**THE HISTORY OF EGYPT,** from the Earliest Times till  
the Conquest by the Arabs, in A.D. 640. Fourth Edition.

**THE CHRONOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY OF ANCIENT  
EGYPT.**

**ALEXANDRIAN CHRONOLOGY.**

**EGYPTIAN INSCRIPTIONS,** from the British Museum  
and other Sources. 216 Plates, in Folio.

**EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS,** being an Attempt to  
Explain their Nature, Origin, and Meaning. With a Vocabulary.

**EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITIES IN THE BRITISH  
MUSEUM DESCRIBED.**

**EGYPTIAN MYTHOLOGY AND EGYPTIAN CHRIS-  
TIANITY;** with their Influence on the Opinions of Modern Christians.

# TEXTS FROM THE HOLY BIBLE

EXPLAINED BY THE

HELP OF THE ANCIENT MONUMENTS,

WITH A FEW PLANS AND VIEWS,

BY

SAMUEL SHARPE,

AUTHOR OF THE "HISTORY OF EGYPT."

CONTAINING

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIX DRAWINGS ON WOOD,

CHIEFLY BY

JOSEPH BONOMI.



SECOND EDITION, ENLARGED.

LONDON:

JOHN RUSSELL SMITH,

36, SOHO SQUARE.

1869.

101. f. 243.

**LONDON:**  
**S. & J. BAWN, PRINTERS, 13, PRINCES STREET, LITTLE QUEEN STREET,**  
**HOLBORN, W.C.**

## PREFACE.

---

THE following Illustrations are argumentative and explanatory, rather than ornamental. The earlier are taken chiefly from the Egyptian and Assyrian sculptures; the later include some coins. A few maps and plans are given, but only such as explain points in geography that are not shown in the more common maps.

It would have been easy to have added a number of landscape views, which most agreeably illustrate Scripture history; but of these only two or three are given, of which the features are very distinctly pointed to in the Bible narrative.

The writer has wholly forborne from using the more common class of Scripture plates, which are

simply ornamental ; as he wished to confine himself to such Illustrations as either distinctly explain an obscure passage, or as prove the truth of the historian's statement.

The Texts are quoted in the words of the Authorised Version, but in many cases the translation has been corrected by the help of the Hebrew or Greek original ; as the translators of our Authorised Version often thought it unnecessary to point out peculiarities in manners and customs which it is the aim of these pages to explain.

32, Highbury Place,

*March 8th, 1869.*

---

# TEXTS FROM THE HOLY BIBLE

## EXPLAINED.

---

GENESIS, II. 10.

“And a river went out of Eden to water the garden ; and from thence it was parted, and became into four heads. The name of the first is Pison : that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah [or Arabia]. . . . The name of the second river is Gihon : the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia. And the name of the third river is Hiddekel [or the Tigris] : that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.”

A MAP of the world, as known to the Israelites before the time of Solomon, with Eden at the sources of the Tigris and Euphrates. Josephus (*Ant.* I. i. 3) considers the Gihon as the Nile, and the Pison as the Ganges ; and Virgil (*Geor.* iv. 288) makes the Nile rise in India, as if it were the same as the Ganges. Thus the Ancients thought that the Gihon flowed round the western half of



the world into one branch of the Nile, and the Pison flowed round the eastern half, through the Ganges, into the other branch of the Nile. It was not before the



reign of Darius that it was discovered that the Persian Gulf was joined by water to the Red Sea, or that there was any ocean to separate the Ganges from the Nile.

Havilah is Arabia, and Cush is Ethiopia. In Genesis x. we shall see Cush used for the country on both sides of the Red Sea.

The earth was thought by the Jews to be circular, and this circle was thought to be bounded by water, on the outer edge of which, rested the vault of the Heavens, as we learn from Job, xxvi. 10, which in the Hebrew says,—

"He fixed an arch on the face of the waters,  
At the boundary between light and darkness."

Homer called this water the river Oceanus. See *Odyssey*, xi. 638.

See also the Note on Prov. viii. 27.

In this map Jerusalem stands in the middle of the circular earth, and so the Jews considered it. Ezekiel (xxxviii. 12) describes his nation as dwelling in the very middle spot of the earth. In the beginning of Solomon's reign, the whole of the known world was included within our circle, drawn at one thousand miles from its centre. For the time of the Jewish monarchy's overthrow, as we learn from Ezekiel's geographical chapter xxvii. the circle must be drawn at fifteen hundred miles from the same centre.

---

#### GENESIS, II. 17.

"Of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil,  
thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou  
eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."



An Egyptian priest and his soul in the form of a bird with human head and hands. They are being fed by the goddess Neith out of the sacred tree.

From a funereal tablet in the British Museum.

This tree, with the goddess in its branches, is frequent in the Egyptian representations of Paradise.

In the Life of Apollonius of Tyana we are told, that one of the sacred trees in the Thebaid spoke to him, and told him that he was a favourite of Heaven, speaking in a woman's voice, agreeably with our picture.

The soul in the form of a bird we shall see again in Note on Acts, xxiii. 8.

#### GENESIS, III. 4.

“And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die : for God doth know, that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened.”



A Greek fable, which seems to have been borrowed from the Book of Genesis, describes the daughters of Hesperus as living in a garden, and guarding the golden apples on a tree which grew therein. The serpent

assisted them, as guardian of the tree. The above drawing is from a vase in the British Museum.

The Egyptians also had a fable of the serpent, shown on the sarcophagus of King Oimeneḫthah, where the huge monster with his lengthy folds is in a river, with six women on each bank.

---

GENESIS, III. 14.

“Upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life.”



Our text points to an earlier time, when the serpent was supposed not to creep upon its belly; and it reminds us of the Egyptian Serpent of Goodness, which is sometimes represented with a human head. It stands upon its folds, and is thus distinguished from the Serpent of Evil that creeps on its belly. It is the Cobra, a snake that has the power of raising its ribs and swelling its chest. The fold of skin on its head was compared to a crown, and hence it was called the Uraeus, or Basilisk, or royal serpent.

The chief ornament of the Egyptian King was a small serpent of this kind made in gold, and tied to his forehead by a riband.

In Note on 1 Tim. vi. 20, we shall see the Serpent of Goodness and the Serpent of Evil used by the Gnostics to represent the two opposite principles of Good and Evil.

Our drawing is from a slab in the British Museum.

---

### GENESIS, III. 15.

“I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed ; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.”



The Egyptian goddess Isis standing in a boat, and piercing through the head of the Serpent of Wickedness, which has been brought to her in chains, after having received numerous stabs.

From an Egyptian sarcophagus now at Paris, and published in *Egypt. Inscript.*, 2nd Series, pl. 16.

This battle with the Serpent of Wickedness, who is always supposed to be conquered, is a never failing subject in the Egyptian religious sculptures. See Notes on Revelation vi. 2 and xx. 2 for other representations of the victory.

---

GENESIS, x. 1.

“These are the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.”



The names of the nations descended from

Shem are written thus—*aram*

Ham . . . **CUSH**

Japheth . . . *magog*.

Those which have two origins given to them are written in two characters. The map may be usefully compared with that drawn to explain Gen. ii. 10.

The sons of Japheth, verses 2—5 ;

Gomer, or the Cimmerians.  
 Magog, or the Scythians.  
 Madai, or the Medes.  
 Javan, or the Ionians.  
 Tubal, or the Tibareni.  
 Meshech, or the Moschi.  
 Tiras, or the Thracians.  
 Togarmah, or Armenia.  
 Elishah, or Greece.  
 Tarshish, or Tarsus.  
 Kittim, Chittim, or the Cyprians.  
 Dodanim, or the Rhodians.

The sons of Ham, verses 6—20 ;

Cush, or Ethiopia.  
 Mizraim, or Lower Egypt.  
 Phut, or North Africa.  
 Canaan.  
 Seba, or Meroë.  
 Havilah, or Arabia.  
 Sheba, part of ditto.  
 Dedan, part of ditto.  
 Nimrod, who dwelt in Babylon ; whence Asshur,  
     or the Assyrians, and Nineveh.  
 Ludim, or the Egyptian Arabs.  
 Lehabim, or the Libyans.  
 Pathrosim, or Upper Egypt.  
 Philistines, and Caphtorites.

Here Cush, like the Ethiopia of Homer, *Od.* i. 23, includes the people on both sides of the Red Sea. That

many of these names are again met with among the sons of Shem, in the following list, we may explain by considering Gen. x., 22—xi. 9, as an after addition to the original narrative.

The sons of Shem, verses 22—31 ;

Elam, or Western Persia.  
Asshur, or the Assyrians.  
Arphaxad, Arep-cheshed, or the Chaldees.  
Lud, or the Lydians.  
Aram, or the Syrians.  
Mash or Mesha, on the Persian Gulf.  
Eber, or the Hebrews.  
Joktan, or Arabia Felix.  
Hazarmaveth, or Hadramout.  
Sheba, in Arabia.  
Ophir, or the Nubian Coast.  
Havilah, part of Arabia.

The sons of Shem, in xi. 10—26, are limited to the Hebrew nation and those closely akin to it.

---

GENESIS, x. 9.

“He [Nimrod] was a mighty hunter before the Lord : wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the Lord.”



An imaginary portrait of Nimrod, the Assyrian hero, killing the lion. From the walls of the Palace at Khor-sabad, the Resen of Gen. x. 12; in Bonomi's *Nineveh*.



The sculptor has represented him, not as a man who would fight with sword or spear, but as a giant, or demi-god, who has no need of such weapons. The ancient city of Nineveh is now called by its yet more ancient name of Nimroud. The hero was probably named after the city.

Lion-hunting was one of the favourite amusements of the Assyrian kings. It is represented in a variety of ways on the sculptures in the British Museum. On one the lion is brought in a cage to the hunting-ground, and the door of the cage is opened for him to furnish sport to his pursuers, as our own huntsmen start a stag out of a cart, or a fox out of a bag.

---

## GENESIS, x. 11, 12.

“ Out of that land went forth Asshur [or the Assyrians], and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and Calah, and Resen between Nineveh and Calah : the same is a great city.”



Nineveh, from the survey by Felix Jones, including

Nimroud, or	Nineveh proper,
Mosul	„ Rehoboth,
Khorsabad „	Calah, and
Koiyunjik „	Resen ;

which four cities are together often spoken of under the

one name of Nineveh ; as in the Book of Jonah, where it is described as a city of three days' journey. Nimroud was probably the oldest city. By its position we see that it is the Larissa of Xenophon ; though that name more closely resembles Resen. Calah, or Halah, was a hill-fortress. Koiyunjik was the residence of the great Kings of Assyria. There was the palace of Sennacherib, and from thence was brought the large body of sculptures now in the British Museum. Mosul, called Mespila by Xenophon, was an open, unfortified town, or suburb.

---

GENESIS, x. 30.

"And their dwelling [of the sons of Joktan, the Arabs] was from Mesha [on the Persian Gulf], as thou goest unto Sephar, a mount of the east."

> 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0  
 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0  
 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0  
 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

Writing from the rocks in Wady Mokatteb, *the written valley*, a valley at the foot of Mount Serbal ; from whence, to the summit, the path of the pilgrims is marked by a continual series of inscriptions, which point out Serbal as the Holy Mountain, here called Sephar, the *Written Mountain*. See the Note on Num. xxxiii. 23. All the inscriptions that now remain are probably more modern than the Christian Era. The rude characters are, many of

them, so far unlike the Hebrew letters that they cannot be read, but part of the above may be thus written in Hebrew, and translated :—

...	דכרן	...	לדכרן
memory of	...	In memory of	
...	שלם	...	
Farewell	...		

Some few of the inscriptions are in Greek, and begin with the same thought—that they are written “in memory of” the person therein named. Whether each was written by the man himself, as a passing pilgrim, or by his companions on his death, is doubtful.

Our text would be better translated, “as thou goest unto Sephar, the mountain which was of old.”

---

GENESIS, XII. 15.

“The princes also of Pharaoh saw her [Abraham’s wife], and commended her before Pharaoh.”



The word “Pharaoh,” the Egyptian for “the King,” written in hieroglyphics. The figure of the sky is Pa,

*the*; the bird, the vowel A or Ou; the sun, Ra; making Pa-ouro, *the king*. It was a title common to all the sovereigns of Egypt; and also to many of the rulers of small portions of the country, when in the beginning of its history the country was divided into several monarchies. The name of Poti-pherah, ch. xli. 45, may be translated "servant of Pharaoh."

Which of the Pharaohs is here meant is quite unknown. The Pharaoh also, who was living in the time of Joseph, is equally unknown; and that in the time of Moses, can be pointed to in Egyptian history only by conjecture. But the Pharaoh who fought against Rehoboam, and those mentioned in the Prophets, are all kings whose lives are well known. Again, the name is doubtful of the last Pharaoh mentioned in the Bible, whose daughter was married to a son of the high priest Ezra.

---

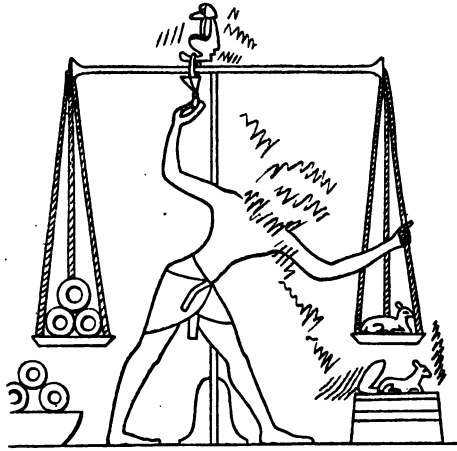
#### GENESIS, XXXIII. 19.

"And he bought a parcel of a field, where he had spread his tent, at the hand of the children of Hamor, Shechem's father, for an hundred [Kesitahs or] pieces of money."

The old interpreters, says Gesenius, all explain the word Kesitah to mean a Lamb. And when we remember that the ancient Roman weight, the As, was stamped with a bull, and the Assyrian weight the Maneh (See Note on Ezekiel, xlv. 12), was in the form of a Lion, it seems by no means improbable that there should also have been a weight

in the shape of a Lamb, and thus bearing the name of a Kesitah.

Our drawing, which is from Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians, represents a man in the act of weighing a number of rings, or pieces of money, against a weight in the form of a lamb. It thus gives great probability to the opinion of the



above mentioned interpreters. What was the weight of a Kesitah is unknown. The largest Hebrew weight was a Kikar, or *circle*, translated, a Talent, weighing about one hundred-weight (See Note on Ezekiel, xlv. 12). In our drawing the Kesitah, or Lamb, weighs three rings, or circles. But this will give us no key to its weight, because a Circle of gold weighed probably much less than a Circle of silver, and that again, less than a Circle of copper, the Circle of commerce, which last only, is known to be a hundred-weight.

---

## GENESIS, XLI. 2.

“And, behold, there came up out of the river seven well favoured kine and fat-fleshed ; and they fed in a meadow.”



From Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians.

The Buffaloes in Egypt during the warm weather live very much in the water, as seen in this view, and are probably the animals meant by the writer. Their milk and flesh are used for food ; but they are too restless and untameable to be useful in the plough. Thus, in the Book of Job (xxxix. 10), the Almighty asks,—

“Canst thou bind the Buffalo by his band in the furrow ? Or will he harrow the valleys after thee ?”

The Buffalo, called in the authorised version the Unicorn, is often used in the Bible as a figurative name for Egypt ; as in Ps. xxii. 21,—

“Thou savedst me from the mouth of the Lion [or Assyria], and didst answer me from the horns of the Buffaloes [or Egyptians].”

Again, in Num. xxiv. 8,—

“God brought him forth out of Egypt ; he was to him as the strength of the Buffalo.”

## GENESIS, XLI. 5.

“And he slept and dreamed the second time; and, behold, seven ears of corn came up upon one stalk, rank and good.”

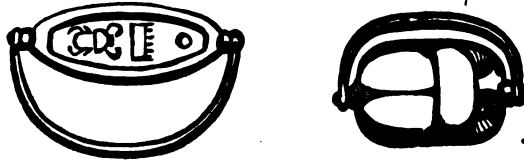


The plant dreamt of was perhaps the *Triticum compositum*, or compound wheat, the species usually grown in Egypt at the present day. It bears on a stalk not several ears, but an ear branching into several spikes. Grains of wheat are often found within the bandages of the mummies. It was customary with the Egyptians to place them with the dead body of a man, so that when he came to life again he might have seed wherewith to sow his fields in the next world. These grains of mummy wheat, when planted, after having been buried for 2,000 years, have been known to sprout, and prove themselves of this species.



## GENESIS, xli. 42.

“And Pharaoh took off his [signet] ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph’s hand.”



Two Egyptian signet rings in the British Museum. On the face of one is engraved the name Menhophra, the first name of King Thothmosis III., who probably lived about B.C. 1320, perhaps 100 years after the time of Joseph. The comb is Men, the beetle is Ho, and the ball is Ra, or with the article Phra, or together Men-ho-phra. The back of the other signet is formed like a Scarabæus, or sacred beetle. These engraved signets are also mentioned in Exodus, xxviii. 11, and xxxix. 6.

The Pharaoh of our text, like that mentioned in the life of Abraham, must be supposed to have been a king, not of all Egypt, but possibly of only a part of Lower Egypt.

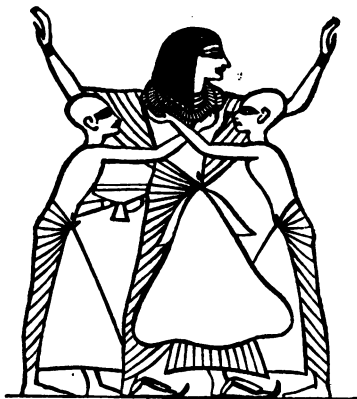
---

 GENESIS, xli. 42.

“And [Pharaoh] arrayed him [Joseph] in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck.”

The Egyptian governor of a conquered province being invested with a gold chain, the badge of his office, in the presence of King Rameses II. On the sculpture in the

Temple of Beit-e-Wellee in Nubia. From a cast in the British Museum.

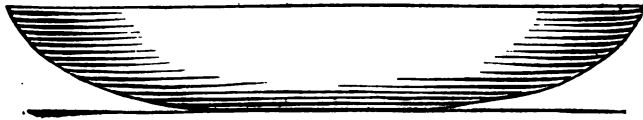


The governor holds up his hands in the attitude of prayer and praise to the King, before whom he is standing. He wears bracelets round his wrists, and sandals, or shoes ; the servants are bare-footed. The servants have their heads shaven, perhaps because they are of the priestly order. We thus see the shape of the skull, which is longer from the chin to the back of the head than the European skull. Such is the skull of the colossal sphinx near Memphis, and such is now the skull of the inhabitants of the banks of the Nile. The statues of the Theban kings, have not the same shaped skull. Those kings seem to have been foreigners, perhaps from Tartary, who at some very early period, made themselves masters of Egypt.

---

## GENESIS, XLIV. 5.

“Is not this it in which my lord drinketh, and whereby indeed he divineth?”



An Assyrian cup, copied from an Egyptian divining-cup. It was brought from Nineveh, and is now in the British Museum. The engraved ornaments are on the inside. The Sphinx, wearing the double crown of Egypt (see Note on Exod. xxix. 6), the Beetle, or Scarabæus, with a ball between its front legs, and the Winged Sun (See Note on 2 Chron. xxviii. 2), are all Egyptian emblems. The Egyptians were so far the teachers of superstition to all their neighbours that the Assyrians copied these emblems on their sacred cups.

## GENESIS, XLIX. 10.

“The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come.”

Or, more literally,

The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor the staff of power from between his feet, until he come to Shiloh.



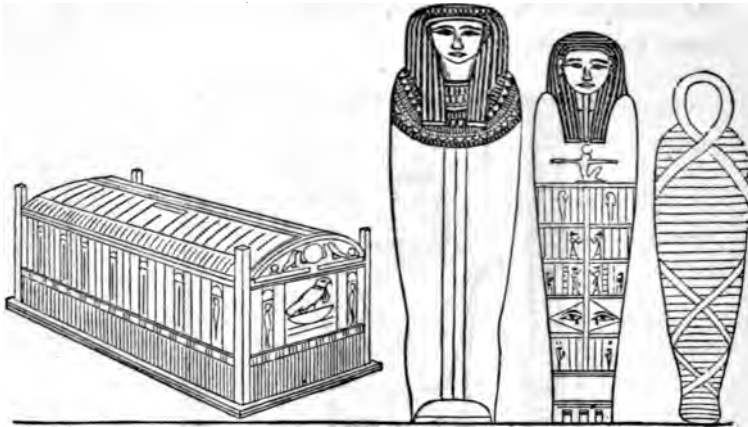
An Egyptian seated, holding in his right hand his sceptre, and in his left his staff of inheritance, the marks of his rank as a landowner and as the head of his family. In this case the staff does not rest between his feet, but it explains the Hebrew figure of Speech.

From a painting in stucco in the British Museum.

---

## GENESIS, L. 26.

“So Joseph died, being an hundred and ten years old: and they embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Egypt.”



An Egyptian mummy, with its three cases or coffins made of acacia wood, from Lower Egypt, now in Dr. Lee's Museum at Hartwell. Such may have been Joseph's coffin, except that the Egyptian mummy-cases are usually covered with paintings of the gods, and with hieroglyphical inscriptions to their honour.

For the Egyptian process of embalming, in the case of the rich, an opening was made in one side of the stomach, through which they removed the softer portions of the body which could not be preserved. The whole of the brain was also removed through the nose, without injuring

the outer surface of the skull. The body was soaked in mineral pitch, a substance called *mum*, which flows from the rock in some places on the western shore of the Red Sea, but is more common near the Dead Sea. The body was then wrapped in countless thin linen bandages, and sometimes the whole again soaked in pitch. The pitch was boiling hot, as we learn from the linen and bones being charred. The operation occupied seventy days, as mentioned in verse 3. During this time the ornamental stone or wooden cases were being completed, which had probably been bought ready-made, even with much of the inscription written, but with blanks left to receive the name of the deceased. Stone beetles, and other images, were often wrapped under the bandages.

In Upper Egypt the mummy-cases were often of stone; but this was less frequently the case in Lower Egypt.

---

EXODUS, I. 8.

“Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph.”



The hieroglyphical name of King Thothmosis II., the first king of Upper Egypt that was also king of Lower

Egypt; hence we naturally conclude that it was under his rule that the services of Joseph in the Lower Country were forgotten.

The Phenician Shepherds, who had harassed the Egyptians, had been conquered and driven out by King Amosis, and had settled in Canaan, where they are called Philistines. Soon after that, we must suppose, Joseph and his family settled in the Delta, while the Shepherds were an abomination to the Egyptians: chap. xlv. 34. This king, Thothmosis III., was the fourth successor of Amosis. During these years Egypt had been rising rapidly in wealth; and the buildings, obelisks, and statues, all covered with inscriptions, prove its high degree of civilisation.

The king's first name is Menhophra, and he was probably the king from whom the Era of Menophra, of B.C. 1322, received its name. The second name is Thothmes-Hob.

### EXODUS, II, 23.

“And it came to pass in process of time, that the king of Egypt died.”



A, M  
N  
O  
TH, PH.

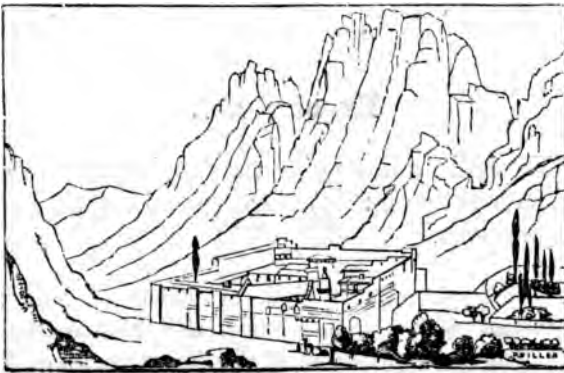
The hieroglyphical name of King Amunothph II., the son and successor of Thothmosis III. If we have been

right in supposing that Thothmosis III. was the king spoken of in chap. i., as then ill-treating the Israelites, it follows that it was in the reign of this his son that they marched out of Egypt. Joseph, in whose time they settled in Egypt, was the son of Jacob; Moses, who led them out, was fourth in descent from Jacob; hence the Israelites had lived there for three, or at most four generations, and the events between their coming and their departure may all have taken place during 120 years—during the reigns of four or five Egyptian kings: that is, between the time of the expulsion of the Phenician Shepherds by Amosis and this king, Amunothph II.

---

### EXODUS, III. 1.

“Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian; and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, even to Horeb.”





A view of the Convent of St. Catherine, which was built by the Emperor Justinian about A.D. 550.—From Bartlett's *Forty Days in the Desert*. It was from this monastery that the Sinaitic Manuscript of the Bible was lately obtained. Above it are several peaks in the range of Mount Sinai, one of which has been called Horeb, and used to be thought the mountain spoken of in our text; till travellers, by examining the district, have shown that Mount Serbal was more probably the holy mount. See Notes on Num. xxxiii. 17 and 23. Horeb, indeed, was probably the name of the whole district, rather than of one mountain peak. The arguments against this being the holy mount are, that its neighbourhood is wholly barren and without water; and that Jethro's flocks could have found no pasture here; moreover the stations in which the Israelites had previously encamped are now pretty well known; and they are at the foot of Mount Serbal, far removed from this spot. The arguments, on the other hand, in favour of this being the holy mount are the tradition in the convent, and the wide plain at its foot, which better suits the size of the large army.

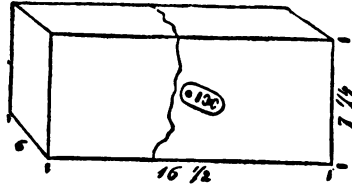
---

EXODUS, v. 7.

“Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick, as heretofore: let them go and gather straw for themselves.”

A Brick of unburnt clay, or rather of Nile mud, strengthened with chopped straw, and dried in the sunshine. On it is the name of the Egyptian king Thoth-

mosis III., mentioned in the Note on chap. i. 8; and hence this brick which is now in the British Museum, was made under that king by whom we have supposed that the ill-

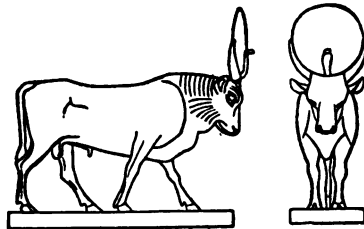


treatment of the Israelites was begun. Its size is  $16\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $7\frac{1}{4}$ , and by 6. So free from rain is the climate of Egypt, that buildings of these sun-dried bricks, 3000 years old, are yet standing. One of these is the Arch built by this king, and shown in Note on Amos, ix. 6.

---

EXODUS, VIII. 25, 26.

“And Pharoah called for Moses and for Aaron, and said, Go ye, sacrifice to your God in the land. And Moses said, It is not meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice the Abomination of the Egyptians to the Lord our God.”



A bronze image of the Egyptian Sacred Bull, called by Moses the "Abomination of the Egyptians." It is ornamented with a plate of metal between its horns, and an asp attached to it. The asp, called the uræus, basilisk, or royal serpent, was only worn by kings and gods.

One of these bulls was kept in a temple at Memphis, and called the god Apis; and a second was kept at Heliopolis, near to the residence of the Israelites, and called Amun-ehe, or, as the Greeks wrote it, Mnevis. The death of the bull Apis caused a general mourning throughout Lower Egypt; its body was embalmed and buried with royal pomp, within a granite sarcophagus, in a tomb cut into the hill near Memphis. Thirty tombs of these bulls, who lived one after the other during a period of six hundred years, have lately been discovered, each a chamber opening out of a long passage tunnelled into the rock. When a new Apis, or a successor, was found with the right spots upon it, it was brought into the temple and installed with a ceremony equalled only by the coronation of a king.

Though the two bulls, the Apis and the Mnevis, were alone kept in temples, the whole race of oxen were held sacred: the cows were never killed and eaten.

EXODUS XIII. XIV. XV. XVI. XVII., and  
NUMBERS X. XX. XXXIII.

A map of the march of the Israelites out of Egypt to the banks of the Jordan. The order of the stations at which they rested has been taken from Numbers xxxiii., because that chapter agrees best with the geography of modern travellers. But references to the Book of Exodus



A Map of the march of the Israelites out of Egypt to the banks of the Jordan.

and to the earlier part of the Book of Numbers are placed against each name in our list; and as these references do not follow in due order they show how far the list of stations in Numbers xxxiii. differs from the narrative of the march in the former chapters.

The situations of the ruins are learned from the surveys of travellers. The Greek and Roman names of the towns are learned chiefly from the Itinerary of Antoninus; and with these many of the Hebrew names can be identified.

1. Rameses—Heliopolis, Bethshemesh. Exodus xii. 37.
2. Succoth—Scenæ. Exodus xii. 37.
3. Etham—Thoum, Pithom, Patumos. Exodus xiii. 20.
4. Hiroth—Heroöpolis.  
Pi-hahiroth—the Bay of Heroöpolis. The upper part is now the Bitter Lake. Exodus xiv. 2.  
(See note on Isaiah xi. 15).
5. Migdol—the Tower of Ajroud. Exodus xiv. 2.
6. Baal-zephon—Arsinoë. Exodus xiv. 2.
7. Marah—the Bitter Spring. Exodus xv. 23.
8. Elim—the Palm Trees. Exodus xv. 27.
9. The Way by the Sea. Here the mountains drive the traveller to walk upon the wet sands.  
The Desert of Sin. Exodus xvi. 1.
10. Dophkah—the Crushing-place of the Ore.  
Alush.  
Rephidim—a Resting place. Exodus xvii. 1.  
Desert of Sinai. Ex. xix. 1. Numbers x. 12.
11. Kibroth-hattaavah—the Burial-place of the Egyptian miners at Taavah, where the sculptured tombstones may yet be seen. Numbers xi. 34.
12. Hazeroth—the Village of Paran, of which the ruins yet remain. Numbers xi. 35.

- Rithmah—the Broom-bushes.  
 Rimmon-parez—the Pomegranate Gap.  
 Libnah—the White Poplars.  
 Rissah—the Place of Dew or Manna. Ex. xvi. 14.  
 Kehelathah—the Place of Assemblies. Ex. xix. 2.
13. Shapher, Ex. xix. 2—called in Genesis x. 30, Sephar, or the Written Mount. Serbal, now known by the writings upon it; also called the Mount of God.  
 Haradah—the Place of Tremblings. Ex. xix. 16, 18.  
 Makheloth—the Place of Assembling. Ex. xxxii. 1.
14. (Convent of St. Catherine, built by Justinian A.D. 550).  
 Ezion-gaber—or Men's Bones; a burial-place at the east head of the Red Sea.  
 Desert of Zin. Num. xiii. 21; xx. 1.
16. Kadesh-barnea, from whence the Spies were sent towards Hebron, and where the Israelites turned back. Num. xiii. 26; xx. 1.  
 (Here begin the wanderings of thirty-eight years; Deut. ii. 14.)  
 Mount Hor. Num. xx. 22.  
 Zalmonah—the Place of Shade.
17. Punon, or Pinon.  
 18. Oboth—the Reeds; in the land of Moab. Numbers xxi. 10.  
 19. Iim, or Ije-abarim—the Mounds of the Heberites, or Hebrews. Num. xxi. 11.  
 Dibon of Gad, near the Jordan. Num. xxi. 30.  
 Almon-diblathaim.  
 Mount Nebo.  
 Barren plains of Moab. Num. xxii. 1.
20. Jericho. Num. xxii. 1.  
 Hebron, which the Spies reached from Kadesh.

Jerusalem, then the city of the Jebusites.

According to Isa. xi. 15, the passage of the Red Sea took place at a spot now dry—between the Sea and the Bitter Lake—but then covered with water, which joined the two, when the present lake was called the tongue of the Red Sea.

Iim, or Aim, *the Mounds*, must be placed conjecturally about fifteen miles from the Jordan, and at an equal distance from Rabbah and Heshbon, and for the following reasons. Sennacherib on his march to Jerusalem from Damascus, described in Isaiah x. 28, came to Aiath, and thence crossed the Jordan to Migron. Nebuchadnezzar came to Jerusalem by the same route, as described in Ezekiel xxi. 18—21; and after passing the spot where the road turns aside to Rabbah, came on to Ai, which town he plundered, to the alarm of both Rabbah and Hesbon, as described in Jeremiah xlix. 3. Now Iim, and Aiath, are both plural forms of the same word, Ai, *a mound*; and all three mean the same place.

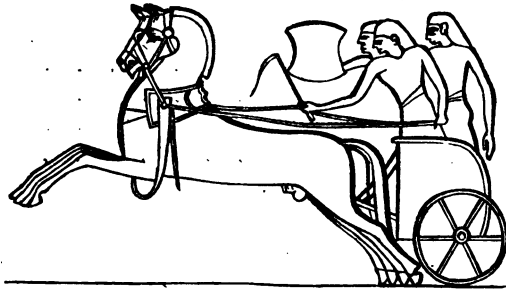
---

EXODUS, XIV. 7.

“And he took six hundred chosen chariots, and all the chariots of Egypt, and captains over every one of them.”

The above word, “captain,” is, in the Hebrew, a “chief of three,” which was the usual name for a chariot-warrior, who fought accompanied by two soldiers of lower rank, one to guide the horses, and one to guard him with a shield. Here we have an Egyptian war-chariot, copied

from the sculptures of the reign of Rameses II. in Thebes. It has two horses and carries three men, as described by the Hebrew writer. The same sculptures always show



the king's sons with only one companion in the chariot, and the King riding alone, with the reins tied round his body, like the Roman chariot-racers; as in Note on 1 Kings, x. 29.

— The Greek war chariot, as described in Homer, carried only two men.

---

#### EXODUS, XVII. 1—8.

“And they pitched in Rephidim; and there was no water for the people to drink. . . . Then came Amalek, and fought with Israel in Rephidim.”

The armed men commanded by Amalek, against whom the Israelites had to fight, would seem to have been Egyptian workmen and soldiers guarding the mines; not the Amalekites, who dwelt in the southern part of Canaan. (See Num. xiii. 29.)



These six are the best known of the king's names found in the mines in the mountains of Sinai. The following are the probable dates of their reigns :—

1. Chofo of Memphis, the builder of the oldest pyramid, B.C. 1700
2. Nef-chofo of Memphis, builder of the largest pyramid „ 1650
3. Ammunai Thori III., of Thebes . . . . . „ 1475
4. Thothmosis III., of all Egypt . . . . . „ 1320
5. Amunothph III. . . . . „ 1250
6. Rameses II. . . . . „ 1150



4. Thothmosis III.



5. Amunothph III.



6. Rameses II.



1. Chofo.



2. Nef-chofo.



3. Amunmai Thori III.

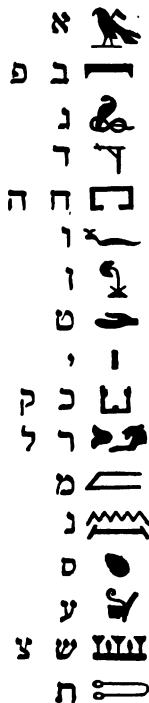
These names teach us in what reigns the mines of Sinai were worked by the Egyptians; and leave us to suppose that during some of the intermediate reigns that district may have been held by the Arab natives of the peninsula. The mines may have been unworked at the time when Joseph was brought into Egypt, between the reigns of Amunmai Thori III. and Thothmosis III.; but in the time of Moses they were in the hands of the Egyptians, under Thothmosis III. and his successor.

## EXODUS, xvii. 14.

"And the Lord said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua."

What form of letters the Israelites used in these very early days must be doubtful. In more modern days two kinds of characters were in use. These were the square Hebrew letters and the Samaritan letters; specimens of both of these are given in the Note on Matt. v. 18.

The oldest Hebrew writing that can now be shown is on the coins of the Maccabee princes, made about B.C. 140, and is in the Samaritan character. One of these coins is shown in Note on Exod. xxx. 15. The earliest Jewish inscriptions, which are yet more modern than these coins, are in a similar character. The earliest specimens of the square Hebrew character which can be shown are in the manuscripts of the Bible, which are far more modern than the above-mentioned specimens of the Samaritan character. But the two characters were certainly both in use at the same time, and much earlier than the time of the Maccabees, when the earliest now remaining letters were formed; and there are reasons which make it probable that the Hebrew character was the older of the two, though we cannot now show such early cases of its use. Of these the chief reasons are, that it is the most pictorial, and was more directly taken from the hieroglyphics, as here shown.



The Egyptian Ark carried in the procession of Rameses III., together with statues of the gods. From the sculptures of Medinet Abou. (Denon, pl. 134.) It was of about the same size as the ark in the Jewish tabernacle. What were the contents of this ark is unknown.



The acacia wood of which the Israelites made their ark was the common wood of Egypt, the best that the country produced. It is the tree which yields the gum arabic of the chemist. The sycamore was uncommon; all the elms, oaks, and firs wholly unknown; and the palm worthless as timber. The shittim or acacia groves of Moab are mentioned in Num. xxv. 1. In Palestine better timber, such as firs of various kinds, might have been had.

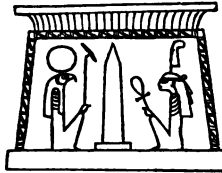
The Hebrew name of the ark, Aron, seems closely allied to that of the high priest Aaron, whose sons had the charge of it.

---

## EXODUS, XXVIII. 30.

“And thou shalt put in the breastplate of judgment the Urim and the Thummim.”

An Egyptian breastplate, carved in hard stone, measuring a few inches each way. The hawk-headed god



Horus, with the sun on his head, represents the word “ouro,” *the king*; and the goddess with an ostrich feather is Thmei, or *truth*; and hence its name of Urim and Thummim, or *royalty and truth*. Horus holds a sceptre, with the head of an animal on the top; Truth holds the character for life. They are seated at the entrance of a temple, with an obelisk between them. Such breastplates are occasionally found under the bandages of the mummies.

When the breastplate of Aaron is described in verse 16 as “foursquare, being doubled,” we might translate the words, “in two halves,” like the Egyptian breastplate.

When we read in Ps. lxxxvi. 15 that God is “plenteous in mercy and truth,” and in Ps. lxxxix. 14, that “mercy and truth go before His face,” the words seem meant as a translation of these words, Urim and Thummim; and this breastplate is still more exactly pointed to in Prov. iii. 3,—

“Let not Mercy and Truth forsake thee:  
Bind them about thy neck.”

## EXODUS, XXVIII. 33.

“And beneath upon the hem of it [Aaron’s robe] thou shalt make pomegranates of blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, round about the hem thereof ; and bells of gold between them.”



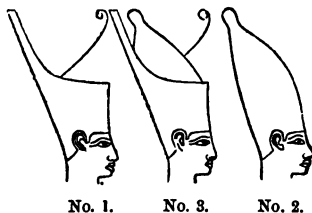
The Egyptian border of lotus flower and fruit, which is painted on many of the wooden mummy-cases, represents the hem above described. This is also common on the Assyrian sculptures, and was afterwards copied in a variety of forms on the Greek vases.

But the border to Aaron’s robe was not embroidered upon it, but a fringe hanging from it ; and in the British Museum are several of the little golden bells, each about half an inch long, which once ornamented the hem of such a garment.

A similar border is described in 1 Kings, vi. 18, as carved upon the cedar panels in the Temple of Jerusalem ; it was of gourds and open flowers alternately.

## EXODUS, XXIX. 6.

“And thou shalt put the mitre upon his [Aaron’s] head, and put the holy crown upon the mitre.”



We have here the three best known of the Egyptian crowns. The priests of higher rank wore No. 2; those of lower rank wore No. 1. That in the middle, No. 3, is formed of the other two. No. 1 is that distinctive of Lower Egypt, which is put over No. 2, that distinctive of Upper Egypt; and together they form the double crown, No. 3, which was usually worn by the king. From these the Jewish high priest’s head-covering was copied. The mitre was like No. 2, and the holy crown, like No. 1. The Jews, while they were commanded to avoid the Egyptian idolatry, were allowed to copy much of the civilisation, and even many of the religious ornaments, from their neighbours.

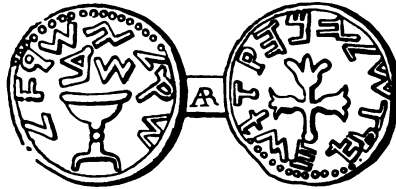
The high cap worn by the Doge of Venice seems copied from the crown of Lower Egypt.

In chap. xxviii. 36, the crown No. 1 is called the plate of gold; but the word translated “plate” is in the Hebrew *Brightness*, or glistening, which seems to have been the Egyptian name of this crown.

---

## EXODUS, xxx. 15.

"The rich shall not give more, and the poor shall not give less than half a shekel, when they give an offering unto the Lord, to make an atonement for your souls."



A silver shekel, in the cabinet of Dr. Lee at Hartwell, weighing 219 grains. On one side is the head of Aaron's rod that budded, with the words "Jerusalem the holy;" and on the other side the pot of manna, with the words "Shekel of Israel, the year 2,"—meaning, as is supposed, the second year of Simon Maccabæus, which was R.C. 140. The letters are those called Samaritan. The coin would be worth a little more than two shillings of our money.

No earlier Jewish coins are known than this. The shekel of silver in our text means this weight of silver in one or more pieces of any shape. But that coined money, or at least silver in lumps of the required weight, had been in use when our text was written, is evident from the distinction made between the holy shekel, or that of full weight (verses 13, 24), and the current money of the merchant (Gen. xxiii. 16), which may have been somewhat lessened by wear. Moreover, in 2 Kings, xxii. 9, Shaphan says they have *melted* the silver to pay the workmen; the meaning of which is lost in the Authorised Version, which says that they "gathered the money."

## LEVITICUS, XIX. 27, 28.

“Ye shall not round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard. Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you : I am the Lord.”



An Arab of Lower Egypt, with his hair cropped, his whiskers shaved off or not grown, and his flesh marked with pricks. These Egyptian Arabs of the desert on the east of the Nile are, probably, the people called “Ludim” in Gen. x. 13. Their superstitious habit of marking the body with pricks naturally led to the command that the Jews should not do the same. And in order to keep themselves separate from these Arab neighbours, who had little or no hair upon the cheek, the Jews, who had large whiskers, were forbidden to shave them off. This is the meaning of the words here rendered to “mar the sides of thy beard.” In Jer. ix. 26, xxv. 23, and. xlix. 32, the prophet speaks of the inhabitants of the desert, who are “shorn on the cheek,” as among the enemies of the Jews, though the words do not appear in the Authorised Version.



## LEVITICUS, XIX. 36.

“A just Ephah [or bushel], and a just Hin, shall ye have: I am the Lord your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt.”



An Egyptian alabaster jar in the British Museum, about ten inches deep and seven inches in diameter. It holds eight imperial pints and a quarter. The hieroglyphics upon it are, “Hin, 8 L, 6;” and thus they seem to say that this hin contains eight logs, together with six smaller quantities. The Hebrew Hin has been supposed to hold twelve logs, and each log six eggs. This, however, cannot be reconciled with our inscription, from which we seem to learn, that in Egypt a hin was about a gallon, and a log was about a pint.

## NUMBERS, VII. 13.

“And his offering was one silver charger, the weight thereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel

of the sanctuary ; both of them were full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering."

With this compare Amos, vi. 6.

"They that drink wine in bowls, and anoint themselves with the chief ointments."

Also Zech. xiv. 20.

"And the pots in the Lord's house shall be like the bowls before the altar."



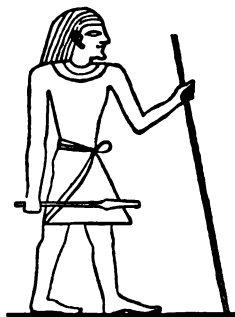
The Hebrew word here translated "bowls" means sprinkling vessels, and may be safely translated "sprinkling buckets." Our texts show, that though on one particular occasion filled with flour, yet they were made to hold liquid ; and, as they were kept near the altar, we may conjecture that they were hung by the handle from the horns, which are described in Ezek. xliii. 15. (See Note.) They may have been used to purify the people by ceremonial sprinkling, as described in Num. viii. 7, and xix. 18.

We have here a drawing from an Egyptian sacrificial bucket made of bronze, now in the British Museum. In an Egyptian tablet in the museum at York is the representation of a worshipper with one of these buckets hanging on his arm. (See *Egyptian Inscriptions*, Second Series, Plate 57.) We may see an Assyrian sprinkling-bucket held in the hand of the god Nisroch on the Assyrian sculptures of the British Museum. (See Note on 2 Kings, xix. 37.)

---

#### NUMBERS, XVII. 2.

“Take of every one of them a rod according to the house of their fathers.”



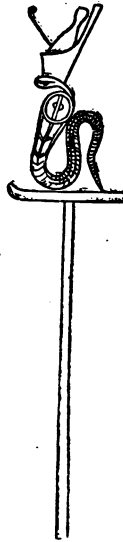
An Egyptian of the reign of Amunmai Thori II., who lived at least two centuries before the time of Moses. He holds in his left hand his long staff of inheritance,—the mark of his rank as a landowner and as the head of his family. In his right hand he holds the shorter stick, or sceptre. These were both used by the Jews, and are

repeatedly mentioned in the Bible. The word "rod" in our text means the longer of the two, and would be more correctly translated "staff;" but in Jer. x. 16, and li. 19, where Israel is called the "rod" of the Almighty's inheritance, the shorter sceptre is the one spoken of. (From *Egyptian Inscriptions*, Plate 19.)

---

## NUMBERS, XXI. 9.

"And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole."



An Egyptian standard, having a crowned asp on the top. This was the Serpent of Goodness, and was distin-

guished from the Serpent of Evil. Such standards, with a variety of animals and other ornaments, were carried by the Egyptians in their sacred processions.

The serpent made by Moses may have been like this. One, under the name of "Moses' Serpent," was long kept in Jerusalem, till King Hezekiah broke it to pieces, to stop the idolatrous burning of incense to it. (2 Kings, xviii 4.)

---

#### NUMBERS, XXIV. 17.

"There shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel."



A coin of Alexandra, a Jewish queen, of the family of the Maccabees. She reigned B.C. 78-69. On one side is an anchor and her name, "Alexandra the Queen;" and on the other side a star with eight rays. (From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*.)

Others of this family had the same star on their coins, and our text probably points to these deliverers of the Jews under this emblem. The star is, in Hebrew, 'cocab;' in Syriac, "cocaba;" and from this word was probably derived the family name of Maccabee. This coin has its inscription in Greek letters; but their letters are more commonly Samaritan, and never the Hebrew square letters. This agrees with our text, which says that the Sceptre is to arise out of Israel, or Samaria, and

not out of Judah ; but the situation of Modin, the native seat of the Maccabee family, is unknown.

The Maccabee princes maintained the independence of their country for about ninety years. Under the founder of the family the Jews threw off the yoke of the Greek kings of Syria, in B.C. 143, and they were conquered by the Romans in B.C. 63 ; who, in B.C. 53, changed the form of government into an aristocracy.

King Herod I. afterwards put a star upon his coins ; and Simon, a Jew, who rebelled against the Emperor Vespasian a century and a half later, and took the name of Bar-cochab, or *Son of the Star*, may thus have meant to style himself a descendant of the Maccabee princes.

---

NUMBERS, xxxiii. 10.

“ And they removed from Elim, and encamped by the Red Sea.”



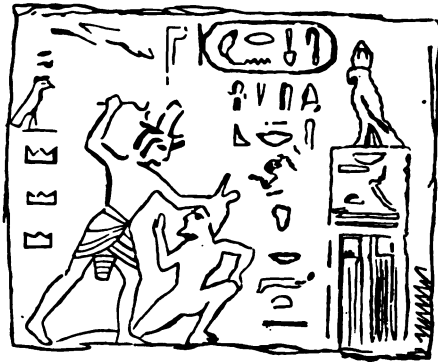
Mr. Bartlett's view, looking northwards, of the head-

lands which come down to the coast, on the east side of the Red Sea, in lat.  $29^{\circ} 12' N.$ , and make it necessary for the traveller in this part of his journey to walk upon the sands, even below high-water mark. Dr. Lepsius, also, in his travels, mentions this interesting spot in the route from Egypt to Sinai. (Bartlett's *Forty Days in the Desert*, p. 39.)

---

NUMBERS XXXIII. 12.

“And they took their journey out of the wilderness of Sin, and encamped in Dophkah.”



Dophkah may be translated the “Crushing-place,”—perhaps because the copper ore, if the mines are of copper, was there broken to pieces to separate it from the rock. Above is a sculpture from the mines in Wady Magharah, representing the Egyptian King conquering the Arabs of the neighbourhood. His name, which is written in the oval above him, is known among the kings of

Lower Egypt, but is not one to which we can give a date. In Note on Exod. xvii. 1, we have given a list of the better-known kings in whose reigns these mines were worked. Behind the king is written the name of this country, which is Ta-land, or *hill country*, now called the Tih mountains, and by the Hebrew writer called Taavah. (See the next note.) The hawk before the king represents the word Pharaoh.

These were, probably, the mines with which the writer of the Book of Job was familiar, who, in chap. xxviii., describes the skill of the miner, but adds, that by digging he cannot find wisdom.

#### NUMBERS, XXXIII. 16.

“And they removed from the desert of Sinai, and pitched at Kibroth-hattaavah,” [or, the *Burial-place of Taavah*].

One of the tombstones of the Egyptian miners in the above-mentioned burial-ground near Sarbout el Khadem, on the road between Mount Serbal and the temple described in the Note on Exod. xvii. 15. It is from a drawing by David Roberts, R.A. At the head is the winged sun, as the god covering the vault of heaven. Beneath are two men, each worshipping a goddess. They are known to be kings by the sacred asp tied to the forehead, but one only wears the Egyptian crown. The other may be his son. Towards the bottom of the tablet is the figure of the man for whom the tombstone was erected, with a long hieroglyphical inscription between the lines in front of him.

The word Taavah is from the Egyptian word Tau, *a hill*;



and the hills in that district are even now called the Tih range.



### NUMBERS XXXIII. 17.

“ And they departed from Kibroth-hattaavah, and encamped at Hazeroth,” [or, *the Village*].

A view of Mount Serbal from the north, looking across the fertile oasis of Wady Feiran, with the ruins of the vil-

lage of Feiran, or Paran, in the foreground.—From Bartlett's *Forty Days in the Desert*.



The wide desert between Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine, received its general name, the Desert of Paran, from this its most important village, though it also had a separate name on each side ; as the Desert of Shur or Pelusium, of Sin, of Sinai, of Zin, of Beersheba.

The next four stations at which the Israelites encamped are all distinguished by names describing the fertility of the valley, while the fifth tells us that it was the place where the Israelites received the law :—

Verse 18. Rithmah, or the *Broom Bushes*.

„ 19. Rimmon-parez, or the *Pomegranate Gap*.

„ 20. Libnah, or the *White Poplars*.

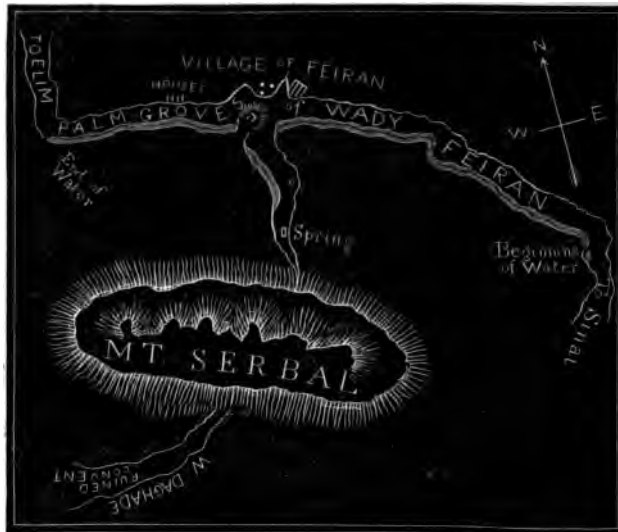
„ 21. Rissah, or the *Dew*, where the Manna fell.

„ 22. Kehelathah, or the *Assemblies*.

This valley is the spot where Jethro, Moses' father-in-law, lived. (See Exod. xviii.)

### NUMBERS, XXXIII. 23.

“And they went from Kehelathah [or, *the Place of Assemblies*] and pitched in Mount Shapher.”



Map of Wady Feiran and Mount Serbal.—From Bartlett's  
*Forty Days in the Desert.*

The writings upon the rocks—of which some are given in Note on Mount Sephar, in Gen. x. 30—mark the traveller's route through Wady Mukatteb, or the

*Written Valley*, to the very top of Mount Serbal, and point it out as the mountain here mentioned; at the same time they identify it with Mount Sephar, since while the name of that mountain means "Written," upon this the writings are found. In Exod. xviii. 5, it is called the "Mount of God." It is about twenty miles to the north-west of that peak, in the range of Sinai, at the foot of which the convent of St. Catherine is situated, the peak which used to be thought the holy mountain before our travellers had made themselves better acquainted with the several spots.

The Stations between Hazeroth and this mountain, whose names prove their fertility, must have been within the bounds of Wady Feiran.

---

DEUTERONOMY, VI. 5.

"Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might."



It is of the first importance in the history of the world's various religions to remark that no pagan nation, except the Egyptians, taught the duty of loving their gods. The Greeks and Romans often boasted that the gods loved them, but until the spread of Christianity they did not profess to love their gods in return. The Egyptians alone can be classed with the Jews, as recognising the duty which is so forcibly commanded in our text. Rameses II., who reigned about B.C. 1200, usually styled himself "Amun-mai,"—*beloved by the god Amun*; but he also sometimes styled himself "Mi-amun,"—*loving the god Amun*. In Alexandria, also, we meet with the name Phil-ammon, in the third century B.C., which is simply a translation of Mi-amun. But the religious views proved by these names are yet further shown in our drawing, where Oimenepthah I., the father of Rameses II., is represented as affectionately embracing the god Osiris. This is copied from the sculptures in the king's splendid tomb near Thebes, which was discovered by Belzoni.

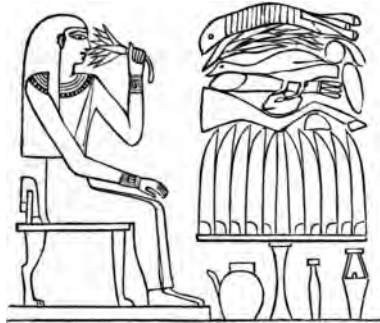
It is probable that this higher view of religion among the Egyptians was for the most part limited to Thebes and Upper Egypt. In Lower Egypt they seem to have worshipped their gods in fear, to appease them, and turn away wrath, rather than in love and thankfulness for blessings received.

---

---

## DEUTERONOMY, XXVI. 14.

"I have not eaten thereof in my mourning, neither have I taken away ought thereof for any unclean use, nor given ought thereof for the dead."



Part of an Egyptian funereal tablet in the British Museum, with a table of food set out before the figure of the deceased woman. The food consists of a crayfish, various vegetables, bread, and the leg of a deer: beneath the table are jars,—perhaps of wine and honey. The table is spread with leaves, as with a tablecloth, upon which the food is laid; but the artist, from his want of skill, has made the leaves stand upright.

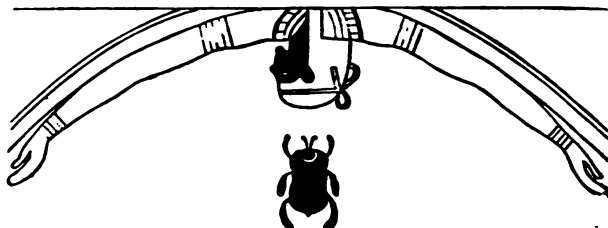
The friends of the deceased met together to eat this sacrifice, or peace-offering; and what was left by the mourners was, of course, eaten by the wild animals; and in the hieroglyphical inscriptions the jackal is styled "the devourer of what is set out for the dead." The frequency of the practice in Egypt led to its being forbidden among the Jews; and in Ps. cvi. 28, the writer accuses some of his countrymen of joining with the Gentiles in eating these

sacrifices ; saying, " they joined themselves also unto Baal-peor, and ate the sacrifices set out for the dead." The same practice is to this day common in China.

---

DEUTERONOMY, XXXIII. 27.

" The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms."



The Egyptian God Horus, with his outstretched arms, representing the vault of heaven. From a papyrus in the British Museum. The beetle, or scarabæus, is the hieroglyphic for his name.

Some of the early Italian painters, such as Paolo Uccello, represented the Almighty at the head of their pictures in the same way, with the head downwards. Later painters, such as Titian, though they set the head upright, continued to show only head and arms.

Among the Egyptians this is not such an ancient way of forming the vault of heaven as the winged sun, shown in Notes on 2 Chron. xxviii. 2, and on Num. xxxiii. 16.

---

## JUDGES, IX. 7.

“And when they told it to Jotham, he went and stood on the top of Mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem.”



A coin of the city of Neapolis, the modern Nablous, the Shechem of the Bible. Around is written, in Greek letters, “Of Flavia Neapolis, of Palestine in Syria.” In the centre is a view of Mount Gerizim, with the city at the foot, and the Samaritan temple at the top. They are joined by a flight of steps. Judging from the coin, there would seem to be no difficulty in Jotham, when standing on the top of the hill, making himself heard by the inhabitants of the city below.

In Deut. xxvii. 4, in our Hebrew Bible, the Israelites are commanded to build their altar on Mount Ebal,—not on Mount Gerizim, where it did stand, and where we see it on the coin ; but in the Samaritan copies of the Pentateuch the word used is Mount Gerizim. The two readings in this verse of Deuteronomy were a cause of quarrel between the two nations for centuries.



In John iv. 5, the town is called Sychar, a name meaning *Falschhood* ; which had, probably, been given to it by the Jews. in reproach for its inhabitants not worshipping at the temple in Jerusalem.

---

### JUDGES, XV. 20.

“ And he [Samson] judged Israel in the days of the Philistines twenty years.”



Sculpture on the rock near Beyrout, in Syria. — From a drawing by Mr. Bonomi.

The square tablet contains an inscription by the Egyptian king Rameses II., showing that he had marched through this part of Palestine northward, a little before the time of Samson. The overthrow of the Philistine power by the Egyptians, which is proved by this march, may have left that warlike nation much weakened, and a less formidable foe to the Jewish hero than they had been. This important event is not mentioned in the Bible, but its omission is explained by the well-known

fact that the Israelites had not yet extended their boundaries so far as the coast of the Mediterranean Sea.

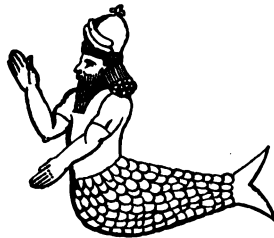
This ancient Egyptian inscription has within these few years been defaced by the general in command of the French army in Syria, who has cut his own name and that of Napoleon III. across this important historical record.

By the side of the Egyptian sculpture is an Assyrian inscription,—perhaps of Shalmanezzer, who had marched along that coast and conquered Sidon, and besieged Tyre unsuccessfully. See Menander in Josephus.

---

1 SAMUEL, v. 4.

“And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the Lord; and the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off upon the threshold; only the stump of Dagon was left to him.”



The figure of Dagon, the fish-god of the Philistines,

who was worshipped more particularly at Azotus. It is copied from the Assyrian sculptures.

Another figure of Dagon is a man, with a cap formed like the head of a fish, and with the body and tail of the fish hanging down upon his back. At Ascalon was worshipped a goddess represented as half woman and half fish.

# 1 SAMUEL, VI. 5.

“Wherefore ye shall make images of your emerods : . . . . and ye shall give glory unto the God of Israel.”



A Greek votive tablet, with the lower half of a woman's face in high relief. She had been afflicted with some disease on her nose or mouth, and had placed this image of the diseased part in the temple, either as a prayer to the god for relief, or in gratitude for a cure. The words are, "Tertia to the Most High [offers her] prayers." From the British Museum.

In the same way the Philistines were ordered by their priests to make golden images of their diseased swellings, which were to be sent as a tribute to the God of Israel.

---

2 SAMUEL, VI. 5.

“And David and all the house of Israel played before the Lord on all manner of instruments made of fir wood, even on harps, and on psalteries, and on timbrels, and on cornets, and on cymbals.”

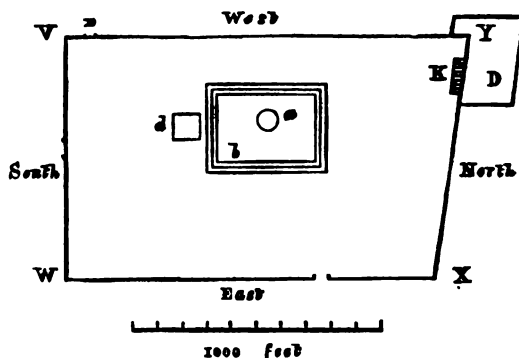


The Hebrew word here translated “cornet” is thought to mean the Egyptian sistrum, or tinkling-rod. The above is copied from one in the British Museum. When held in the hand and shaken, the three wires, which were passed through the six holes here shown, would make

a slight noise. These instruments are seen in the hands of the priestesses in the Roman statues.

2 SAMUEL, XXIV. 24, 25.

"So David bought the threshing-floor [of Araunah] and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver. And David built there an altar unto the Lord, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings."



The present ground-plan of Mount Moriah, or the hill on which the Temple stood, with the foundations of the wall which once fortified its top.—From Catherwood's Survey, in Bartlett's *Walks about Jerusalem*.

V W. The south wall, 940 feet long.

W-X. „ east „ 1520 „

X Y. „ north „ 1020 „

Y V. „ west „ 1617 „

- b.* A plot of ground, or rock terrace, 15 feet high, and measuring 550 feet by 450.
- a.* A round rock, 5 feet high and 60 feet across, now under the dome of the Turkish mosque of Omar.
- d.* A garden.
- D.* The castle.
- K.* Steps cut in the rock, leading to a tunneled passage by which the castle is entered.

The hill once sloped from Y to W; but the ground at K has been cut down, and the ground at W and X built up, so as to make the hill-top flat, and to leave the ground D, on which the castle stands, high above it.

*z* is the place of the ruined bridge which once joined the hill-top to Mount Zion, crossing over a dry valley.

We now recognise,—

- a.* The threshing-floor, afterwards the altar of burnt offering, which was in front of the House of the Lord.
- b.* The great court (1 Kings, vii. 12); called the “great terrace,” or “platform,” in the Hebrew (2 Chron. iv. 9).
- K.* The steps on which the Apostle Paul stood when he was dragged from the Temple proper across the Court of the Gentiles into the Castle. (Acts, xxi.)

See the plan of the city in Note on Neh. iii., and a further identification of the spots in Note on Acts, xxi. 30.

## 1 KINGS, VII. 23, 25.

“And he [Solomon] made a molten sea [or water-cistern], ten cubits from the one brim to the other. . . . . It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east; and the sea was set above upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward.”

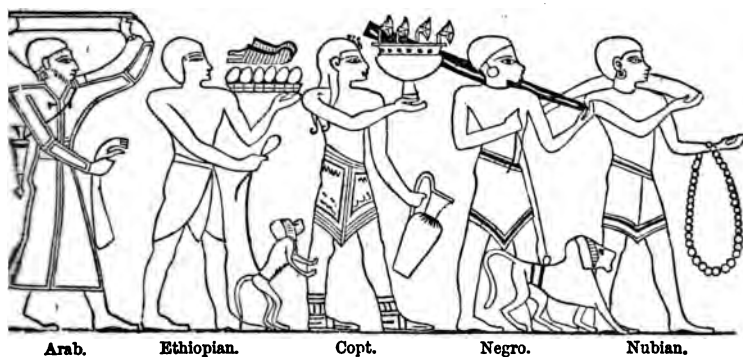


The marble fountain in a court of the Alhambra. It is a basin resting on twelve lions, and would seem to have been copied from Solomon's water-cistern.—From Owen Jones's *Alhambra*.

---

## 1 KINGS, x. 11, 22.

“And the navy also of Hiram, that brought gold from Ophir, brought in from Ophir great plenty of almug trees and precious stones. . . . . Once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.”



Tribute-bearers bringing, among other gifts, ivory, ebony, apes, ostrich eggs, and feathers, from Ethiopia to Thothmosis III, being part of a procession sculptured on the walls of an underground tomb near Thebes. As Ophir, the port to which Solomon traded, was probably near to Souakin, on the west coast of the Red Sea, in the neighbourhood of the Nubian gold mines, his ships naturally brought home some of the same rarities as Thothmosis received from that country. The almug wood was, probably, ebony. The Tak—here translated peacocks—probably meant parrots, which are natives of

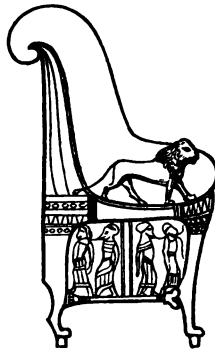


Ethiopia. It is the root of the Greek word "*psittakos*"—*a parrot*. Peacocks are not found so far to the south, and the situation of Ophir must be fixed by the gold-mines. That Solomon's ships made this short voyage only once in three years is easily explained by the trade winds, which change every six months, by the slowness of the ancient navigation, and by the delay at either end. The voyage out with a north wind would occupy six months, bartering with the natives at Ophir twelve months, the voyage home with a south wind six months, and the carriage from the coast to Jerusalem and back the third twelve-month. The situation of Ophir is fixed by the Nubian gold mines which were worked by the Egyptians for more than ten centuries. From their word Noub, *gold*, the country received its name, Nubia.

---

1 KINGS, x. 19.

"The top of the throne was round behind ; and there were stays [or arms] on either side on the



place of the seat, and two lions stood beside the stays."

The above throne is copied from the wall of an underground tomb near Thebes, published in Wilkinson's *Ancient Egyptians*, Vol. 11. pl. xi. The design of Solomon's throne was certainly borrowed from Egypt, and this is probably a pretty close representation of it. Beneath the seat are figures of the king's enemies, with their arms tied behind and a cord round their necks. The Jewish King's throne had no such boastful representation of his conquests.

---

1 KINGS, x, 29.

"A chariot came up and went out of Egypt for six hundred shekels [or three hundred ounces] of silver."



An Egyptian war-chariot, with two horses.—From the sculptures of Rameses II. The king, standing in it, holds his sword and his bow: the reins with which he guides the horses are tied to his waist. His bow-case and his quiver are fastened to the side of the chariot. The horses are in part covered with armour, made of linen or leather. Egyptian chariots were valued so much more than any others, that the best chariots in Jerusalem were called Pharaoh-chariots, as appears in the Hebrew of Solomon's Song, i. 9. See Note on Exod. xiv. 7.

---

1 KINGS, XIV. 25.

“And it came to pass in the fifth year of King Rehoboam [B.C. 932], that Shishak king of Egypt came up against Jerusalem.”



The hieroglyphical name of Amunmai Shishank, king of Bubastis in Lower Egypt, and afterwards king of all Egypt. He began to reign in about the middle of Solomon's reign, and on the decline of the Theban monarchy he conquered that city, as his name sculptured on the Theban temples amply proves. After his time the so-called Theban kings of the name of Rameses were seldom kings of

Egypt; their sway was limited to their own neighbourhood, and they were usually vassals of Lower Egypt.

The king of Egypt, whose daughter Solomon married, was probably this Shishank. The military weapons and engineering skill of the Egyptians were superior to that of the Israelites; and hence the Egyptian king, to oblige Solomon, sent his troops into Canaan, and besieged the strong Canaanite city of Gezer, captured the place, and destroyed the inhabitants, and gave the ruins to Solomon as a dower with the young bride. See 1 Kings, iii. 1, ix. 16, and Ps. xlv., which was written upon the occasion of this marriage. Solomon may have married her in his old age.

Shishank afterwards quarrelled with Solomon. He had formerly received into his house Hadad, the heir to the throne of Edom, and given him his sister-in-law to wife; and at length he helped Hadad to raise Edom in rebellion against Solomon (1 Kings, xi. 14—22).

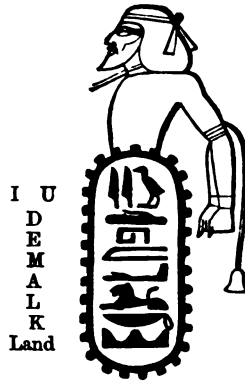
---

### 1 KINGS, XIV. 26.

“And he [Shishak] took away the treasures of the house of the Lord, and the treasures of the king’s house.”

Among a number of figures of captives sculptured by Shishank on the walls of the great temple of Karnak in Thebes is the following. Every figure has his arms tied behind, and is in part covered with a shield, on which is written, in hieroglyphics, his name, or rather the name of his

country. These figures thus recount the conquests of King Shishank over his neighbouring enemies, and on this shield is written, 'JUDAH-MELEK-LAND,'—or, *the kingdom of Judah.*

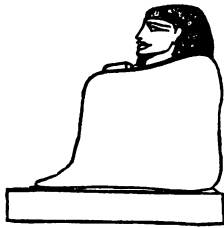


In this way Shishank recorded his conquest of Rehoboam; and this is the earliest Egyptian record that has yet been found mentioning any event in Jewish history. Before this time Egyptian history and the Bible run parallel; the the Egyptian monuments throw much light on the Jewish laws and customs; they help us to understand the Bible history; but they do not before this record any event mentioned in the Bible. After this time the histories of the two nations are more closely united.

---

## 1 KINGS, XVIII. 42.

“And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel ; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees.”



The statue of an Egyptian priest or monk, in the above-mentioned attitude of silent meditation.—From the British Museum.

These figures are so common among the Egyptian statues that they teach us much of their religion. They teach us that with them this was not a momentary or occasional attitude, but that there was in Egypt a class of priests who considered patient, inactive waiting, at the foot of the statue of a god, as a praiseworthy way of passing a religious life. As we follow the Egyptian history towards modern times, we find in the second century before the Christian era full evidence of there being a body of monks living in the Egyptian temples under vows of seclusion, and maintained at the public expense.

---

## 2 KINGS, IX. 30.

“And when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it ; and she painted her face [literally her eyes], and tired her head, and looked out at a window.”



The Asiatic women never used red or white paint on the cheek like the Europeans ; but the custom of painting the eyebrows and eyelids with a black dye was common in many parts of the East, and is so still. It is well shown in the above head of an Egyptian goddess, which is copied from the Sarcophagus of Oimenepthah. The operation had to be repeated very often, and was not without some injury to the eyes ; as we see in Jeremiah, IV. 30, where we should read, “ Though thou injurest thine eyes with paint, in vain wilt thou make thyself fair.” The same style of painting is meant by the writer of the Proverbs, VI. 25, who warns against the seducing arts of a wanton woman, saying, “ Nei-

ther let her take thee with her eyelids."

We learn from the Tyrian annals of Menander that Queen Jezebel, mentioned in our text, was great-aunt to Dido, who fled from Tyre and founded Carthage about B.C. 845.

---

2 KINGS, XVII. 4.

"And [Shalmaneser] the king of Assyria found conspiracy in Hoshea [king of Israel]: for he had sent messengers to So king of Egypt, and brought no present to the king of Assyria."



The hieroglyphical name of Bokra Sevek, the Seve or So above mentioned.

The civil war between Upper Egypt and Lower Egypt, about B.C. 975, overthrew the family of Rameses, and made Shishank of Bubastis king of all Egypt. On the death of his son Osorkon, Zerah, probably a Rameses, for a short time held the chief sway; then another king of Bubastis succeeded; then two of Tanis; and lastly, one of Memphis. By this the country was so far weakened that about B.C. 737 Sabacothph of Ethiopia, whose capital was at Napata on the Nile, at the fourth cataract, was able to conquer the whole country, being, no doubt, welcomed in Thebes as



much less of a foreigner than the kings of Lower Egypt who had lately governed them.

About B.C. 729 Sevek the successor of Sabacothph came to the throne of Ethiopia and all Egypt, and he endeavoured to draw away the Jewish king from his allegiance to Assyria, and to claim him as a tributary vassal of Egypt.

---

2 KINGS, XVIII. 13.

“In the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah [B.C. 714] did Sennacherib king of Assyria come up against all the fenced cities of Judah, and took them.”



The figure of the great Assyrian king, from the walls of the palace in Khorsabad, near Nineveh—See the Map at the Note on Gen. x. 11.

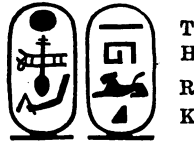
Very little is known of Assyrian history beyond what the Bible tells us; but the ruins at Khorsabad and Koi-

yunjik bear witness to their wealth and power, and to the state of civilisation in which they lived. Sennacherib reigned from B.C. 720 to about B.C. 683, when he was put to death by his sons (2 Kings, xix. 37).

---

2 KINGS, XIX. 9.

“And when he [the Assyrian general] heard say of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee : he sent messengers again unto Hezekiah.”



The name of Tithrak, or Tirhakah, the third of the Ethiopian kings who at this time governed Egypt in succession. He built largely at Napata, his own capital, at the fourth cataract on the Nile ; and also at Thebes, in Upper Egypt ; and at Tanis in the Delta. His name sculptured on these buildings proves the great size of his kingdom. He began to reign about B.C. 715, and reigned for about twenty years. On his death Egypt was again disturbed by civil wars for about fifty years.

---

## 2 KINGS, XIX. 37.

“ And it came to pass, as he [Sennacherib] was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword : and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.”



The eagle-headed Nisroch, the Assyrian god, sprinkling the sacred tree.—On the sculptures from Nimrud, in Bonomi's *Nineveh*. He holds in his left hand a vessel of water, and in his right hand a fir cone, which he uses as a sponge. The Hebrew word *Nesher*, *an eagle*, tells us that we do right in giving the name of Nisroch to our figure.

The sprinkling vessels of the Levites are repeatedly mentioned in the Bible, but in the Authorised Version called basins and bowls. They were made of gold or sil-

ver. As in Num. vii. they are brought full of fine flour, we may suppose that they were of a form not unlike the bucket in the hand of Nisroch.

In the Assyrian statues the muscles are displayed in an exaggerated manner, as if the artist wished to boast of his knowledge of anatomy. If we compare them with the quiet Egyptian statues of Thebes, we should say that the Assyrian artist possessed most anatomical science, but the Egyptian most taste and judgment. The Theban statues mark a rising state of art, but the Assyrian statues its decline. This may be seen even in these small drawings if we compare this figure with the Egyptian figures in Notes on 1 Kings, x. 11 ; 1 Kings, x. 29 ; 2 Chron. xxi. 7.

---

## 2 KINGS, XXIII. 29.

“ In his days Pharaoh-necho king of Egypt went up against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates : and king Josiah went against him ; and he slew him at Megiddo, when he had seen him.”



The hieroglyphical name of Pharaoh Necho II.

About fifty years after the rule of the Ethiopians in Egypt, during which years anarchy probably prevailed, Psammetichus, a king of Sais, in the west of the Delta, ob-

tained the sovereignty of the whole country. He was succeeded by Necho II., B.C. 614, the king here spoken of.

The cities on the west of the Delta were very much influenced by Greek settlers on the coast, and under the influence of Greek civilisation, as those on the east were under the influence of their Phenician and Jewish neighbours. Thus Egypt under the kings of Sais was a very different country from Egypt under the Theban monarchs, with new aims and a new religion rising into view. Necho had a body of Greek mercenaries in his service, who are compared by Jeremiah (xlv. 21) to fatted bullocks, who run away and will not stand to fight.

---

### 2 KINGS, xxv. 7.

“And they slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes, and put out the eyes of Zedekiah, and bound him with fetters of brass, and carried him to Babylon.”



A king of Assyria putting out the eyes of a captive. He holds him by a string which has been passed through his lip. Two others are waiting to suffer the same punishment. In this way did the king of Babylon have the eyes of Zedekiah put out.—From Bonomi's *Nineveh*.



A pair of bronze fetters in the British Museum, brought from Nineveh, 8 lbs. 11 oz. in weight, and  $16\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length.

The rings which inclose the ankles are thinner than the other part, so that they could be hammered smaller after the feet had been passed through them. One of these rings has been broken, and when whole, the fetters may have weighed about 9 lbs.

Such was the unhappy familiarity of the Jews with these heavy metal fetters, that at the time of the fall of the monarchy, B.C. 600, a blacksmith, or man that worked with metal at the forge, was called a Jailor, *meaning* a Fetter-man. The word in the Bible is usually translated a Smith, as in Jeremiah, xxiv. i.; and xxix. 2.

## 1 CHRONICLES, IV. 18.

“ And these are the sons of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took.”



Pharaoh Atenra-Bachan,  
or Inarus.



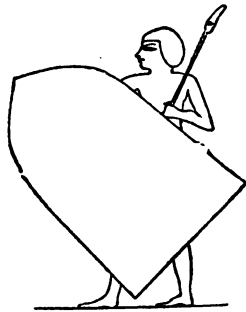
Pharaoh Amyrtæus.

These two Egyptians rebelled successfully against the Persians, and each ruled as king, or Pharaoh, for a few years over his own half of Egypt. They were then conquered and put to death by Artaxerxes Longimanus, B.C. 454. He, however, made their sons satraps of their provinces on the re-establishment of the Persian power in Egypt. This was some few years after Ezra had been allowed by the Persians to return to Jerusalem as high priest, and governor of the province. Hence, while Jews and Egyptians were alike allowed by the Persians to live under the government of native satraps, or viceroys, Mered, the son of Ezra, may well be supposed to have married a daughter of one of these two Pharaohs, the sister of a satrap of part of Egypt.

See the sculpture of Thannyras, the son of the above-mentioned Inarus, in Note on Isaiah lix. i. The sarcophagus of Amyrtæus is in the British Museum.

## 2 CHRONICLES, XIV. 8.

“And Asa had an army of men that bare targets and spears, out of Judah. . . . . and out of Benjamin, that bare shields and drew bows.”



This figure of an Egyptian soldier, bearing a spear and target, is from the *Description de l'Egypte*, iv. 46. Such, also, was the shield which was carried before Goliath when he fought with the young David (1 Sam. xvii. 7). We learn from 1 Kings, x. 16, that the target, or large shield, weighed five times as much as the smaller shield; but in 2 Chron. ix. 15, it is described as only twice the weight. Such, however, was the great weight of this piece of armour that it made it suitable for a noble warrior, who was himself partially clothed in metal, to have a servant called his armour-bearer to accompany him, to carry this and perhaps his helmet. It is of this target that the Psalmist speaks when he says, “With favour wilt Thou encompass him as with a shield.” (Ps. v. 12.)



## 2 CHRONICLES, XIV. 9.

“And there came out against them Zerah the Ethiopian with an host of a thousand thousand, and three hundred chariots; and came unto Mareshah.”



*Ze-ra, Son of the Sun*, a title of every Egyptian king,—here, perhaps, meaning *Rameses VII.* of Thebes.

Though calling him a Cushite, or Ethiopian, the writer probably only meant that he was of the Upper Country, as distinguished from the kings of Lower Egypt, who had latterly held sway over both kingdoms. Ethiopia, as distinguished from Upper Egypt, had not yet risen into power.

Shishank of Bubastis and his son Osorchon may have governed Egypt for about fifty years; but on the death of Osorchon, Bubastis was no longer strong enough to hold itself independent of Thebes. At that time, about the year B.C. 925, Zerah the Ethiopian invaded Judea with an army of chariots, which could only have been Egyptian; and if we count the succession of generations, *Rameses VII.* may have been ruling in Thebes, and he, probably, made this vain attempt to rival his great predecessors in making himself master not only of Lower Egypt, but of the neighbouring Judea.

---

## 2 CHRONICLES, XXI. 7.

“Howbeit the Lord would not destroy the house of David, because of the covenant that He had made with David, and as He [had] promised to give a light [or lamp] to him and to his sons for ever.”



The figure of the Egyptian god Thoth, known by his ibis-shaped head. He has a cow's tail tied to his girdle, and hanging down behind, which is an ornament worn by the Egyptian kings. He is hanging up a lamp upon the heavens in honour of the deceased king Oimeneptah I. The horizontal bar represents the vault of heaven. In this way the Egyptian described the stars as lamps hanging down from heaven.—From the Sarcophagus of Oimeneptah in Sir John Soane's Museum. By the Jews, as

long as a man and his posterity were prosperous, his lamp was said to be shining in heaven. And when a man's family was destroyed, his lamp was said to be put out. So in Prov. xiii. 9, "The lamp of the wicked shall be put out;" and again in Prov. xx. 20, and xxiv. 20.

---

## 2 CHRONICLES, XXVIII. 2.

"For he [Ahaz] walked in the ways of the kings of Israel, and made also molten images for Baalim."



The Assyrian god Baal, *the Sun*, in the form of a winged man without legs, holding a bow in his left hand, placed within a ring.

The nations around the Israelites worshipped a variety of idols under this name, as Baal-ammon, Baal-zephon, Baal-gad, Baal-zebub.

Baal had also been used as a name for God by the northern half of the Israelites, and that without any approach to idolatry, though it had been scrupulously rejected by the southern half. Thus the prophet Hosea (chap. ii. 16) describes God as saying that He will no longer be addressed as Baal; and Saul's son, who (1 Chron. viii. 33) was named Esh-baal, or *man of Baal*, was by the

men of Judah nicknamed "Ish-bosheth," or *man of shame*. (See 2 Sam. ii. 8.)

In note on Malachi iv. 2 may be seen the Egyptian winged sun, and from a comparison of the two it will be seen that the Assyrian figure is probably copied from the Egyptian.

---

## 2 CHRONICLES, XXXII. 4.

"So there was gathered together much people, who stopped all the fountains and the brook that ran through the midst of the land, saying, Why should the kings of Assyria come and find much water?"

There have been two aqueducts made at different times to bring water to Jerusalem from Solomon's Pools. The first was an open paved trench, which skirted the hills with a continual fall, except that for a very short distance it ran in a tunnel; and again in a pipe it crossed the valley of the Gihon into the city, and then by a second pipe the valley of the Tyropæum into the Holy Place or Temple-yard. This is the aqueduct which Hezekiah broke as mentioned in our text.

When Hezekiah destroyed this aqueduct, he made a new pool within the city, and to this he brought water by an under-ground pipe from the Upper Pool of Gihon. (Verse 30). It is probably of this secret supply of water, supposed to be safe from the enemy, that the Psalmist exultingly speaks (xli. 4);

"There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High."

Herod afterwards made a new aqueduct, which ran from Solomon's pools in a more straight direction, and



A map of the Aqueducts which brought a supply of water from Solomon's Pools into Jerusalem; together with Upper and Lower Pools of the Gihon, and the Pool of Siloam.

not on a level. The water passed through a pipe made by a series of hollowed stones which fitted one into the other; and it thus reached Hezekiah's Pool on the west side of the city.

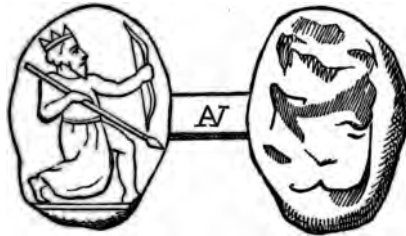
Such aqueducts gave rise to the simile in Prov. xxi. 1, which should be translated.

"The king's heart is a waterpipe in the hand of Jehovah; he turneth it whithersoever He will."

---

EZRA, II. 69.

"They gave after their ability unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of gold; and five thousand pound of silver, and one hundred priests' garments."



A golden daric, from the Pemberton Collection,—probably a double drachma or dram. It weighs about 129 grains. On one side is the Persian king as an archer, and on the other side are the rude marks of the hammer, as these very early coins had no sculptured reverse; nor were they made round. This Persian coin may have been of the age of Darius I., B.C. 500; and it



Arabic, and modern Persian, in the other direction. The points of the letters, also, are in the same direction as ours, as shown by comparing them with our C, E, F, L, t, r, k. The Hebrew letters, which are read in the other direction, have their points also facing the other way. In the hieroglyphics alone does the reader meet the points of the letters.

---

NEHEMIAH, III.



Map of the ancient city of Jerusalem, with the probable situation of the gates.



## Verse

1. A. The Sheep Gate, mistranslated the sheep market in John, v. 2.
3. B. The Fish Gate. Here the level ground leaves the City most open to attack ; See Zeph. i. 10, and Josephus, Wars V., and 2 Kings xiv. 13.
6. C. The Old Gate ; called Gate of Ephraim in chap. viii. 16, and First Gate in Zech. xiv. 10. Within this gate was a Broad Place, or market, called the Street of the Gate in 2 Chronicles xxxii. 6.
8. D. The Broad Wall.
11. E. Tower of the Furnaces.
13. F. Valley Gate.  
g. Perhaps Gate of Benjamin (Zech. xiv. 10).
14. G. Dung Gate ; perhaps the Pottery Gate which led to the valley of Hinnom, (Jerem. xix. 2.)
15. H. Fountain Gate.  
" I. Pool of Siloah, called Pool of Siloam in John, ix. 7 ; the King's Pool, (Nehm. ii. 14.)  
" J. Stairs by the King's Garden.  
K. House of King Solomon (1 Kings vii. 1).
16. L. House of the Mighty, or the warriors ; the Building toward the West (Ezek. xli. 12) ; the House of the Chiefs-of-three, or Chariot-warriors (Jerem. xxxviii. 14.)  
M. House of the Lord (1 Kings vi. 1) ; distinguished in 2 Chron. xxviii. 24 from the House of God, by which the whole enclosure, or holy area, was meant.
19. N. Armoury at the turning of the wall ; the Building eastward (Ezek. xli. 15) ; the House of Asupim, or *the Stores* (1 Chron. xxvi. 15.)
20. n. The Turning of the wall.

Verse

24. O. The Corner.
25. P. The Tower which lieth out ; fortified by Antiochus Epiphanes (Josephus, Ant. xii. v. 4) ; the Castle (Acts, xxi. 37) ; the Castle of Antonia (Josephus, Wars I, iii. 3) ; the Tower of Edar, or *the Drovers*, so named from its being near to the Sheepgate (Mic. iv. 8, Gen. xxxv. 21) ; perhaps the Millo (2 Sam. v. 9), which was built by Solomon (1 Kings, ix. 15).
  - „ Q. The King's high house ; it was built for Solomon's queen (1 Kings, ix. 24).
26. R. Water Gate ; Corner Gate (2 Chron. xxv. 23, Zech. xiv. 10, Jerem. xxxi. 38).
  - S. Street, or Broad Place before the Water Gate (Neh. viii. 3) ; Street of the House (Ezra, x. 9) ; Broad Court before the Holy Porch (1 Esdras, ix. 41) ; the East Street, or Broad Place (2 Chron. xxix. 4).
  - T. The Lower Pool, or Old Pool, from which Hezekiah turned aside the water into his new pool within the walls, in preparation for the siege of the city (Isaiah, xxii. 9 ; 2 Chron. xxxii. 30).
29. U. East Gate.
  - W. Parbar, *the Suburb* (1 Chron. xxvi. 18 ; and 2 Kings, xxiii. 11) ; the Second City of 2 Kings, xxii. 14, and Neh. xi. 9, in the Hebrew ; Acra in Josephus.
  - X. Shallecheth, *the Bridge*, from the king's house to the Temple (1 Chron. xxvi. 16) ; Solomon's Ascent (1 Kings, x. 5) ; the Upper Gate (2 Chron. xxiii. 20).
  - Z. Hezekiah's Pool (2 Kings, xx. 20).
    - a. May be the Middle Gate (Jerem. xxxix. 3).

TT. The High Place of Tophet (Jerem. vii. 31).

GG. A scull-shaped hill, probably Golgotha, the place of the crucifixion (Mat. xxvii. 33.)

### ESTHER, I. 1.

“Now it came to pass in the days of Ahasuerus (this is Ahasuerus which reigned from India even unto Ethiopia, over an hundred and seven and twenty provinces).”



K, SH  
I  
R  
SH

The king here called Ahasuerus was, probably, Xerxes I., one of the greatest of the Persian kings, though that name was also given to several others : as in Ezra, iv. 6, it means Cambyses ; and in Ezra, vii. 1, Xerxes I. is called Artaxerxes. In each case we learn what king is meant, not by his name, but by the events spoken of. That Xerxes I. was master of Egypt and Ethiopia we know from finding his name in hieroglyphics as here given, which is copied from the inscriptions sculptured in Egypt to his honour. It is spelt K, Sh, I, R, Sh ; and may easily have resembled his real Persian name quite as closely as Xerxes, which was the Greek way of writing it. He reigned from B.C. 485 to 464.

## ESTHER, VIII. 10.

“And he wrote in the king Ahasuerus’ name, and sealed it with the king’s ring, and sent letters by posts on horseback, and riders on mules, camels, and young dromedaries.”



The runners in the service of the King of Assyria.—From a sculptured slab in the British Museum. They wait by the side of their horses, ready to carry his commands into the provinces, and were as necessary a part of his state and dignity as were his guards. The horses are lightly clothed, not covered with leathern armour, like those of the soldiers in the same sculptures, and those of the Egyptian war-chariot in Note on 1 Kings, x. 29.

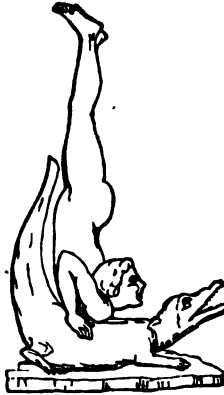
As the kings of Judah possessed fewer horses, their runners probably went on foot. These men are in our Authorised Version called the Pelethites (2 Sam. viii. 18).

## JOB, III. 8.

“ Let them curse it that curse the day,  
Who are ready to raise up their mourning.”

Or, as it should be translated,—

“ Who are ready to rouse the crocodile.”



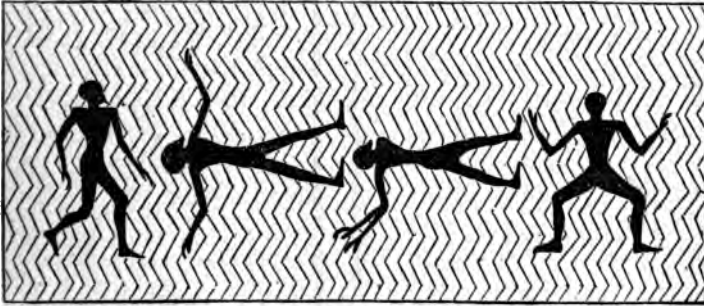
The Egyptian priests were not content to gain a sway over the minds of their countrymen by their superior learning, but they practised the pretended arts of fortune-telling and using charms ; and to strengthen the belief of their followers in their supernatural powers, they added thereto the more real tricks of ventriloquism, handling serpents, and playing with crocodiles. Such were the men spoken of in our text, who undertook to declare a day unlucky with their curses ; and to prove their power to do so, would show that they could at least play with the crocodile without being hurt. The Egyptian crocodile is

the leviathan of the Authorised version. When the Romans conquered Egypt, and carried away as trophies a number of the statues and obelisks, they also took many of the rare animals to exhibit to the crowds in the theatre ; and with the crocodiles they took some of the Egyptians, who could amuse the spectators by their skill in playing with them. Our figure is from a Roman statue now in the British Museum, representing an Egyptian and a crocodile as exhibited in the theatre in Rome.

---

JOB, XXVI. 5.

“Dead things [or ghosts, or evil spirits] are born beneath the waters, and are the inhabitants thereof.”



These evil spirits of the water are shown to us among the sculptures on the sarcophagus of Oimenephah, king of Egypt, now in Sir John Soane's museum. They are of four classes, as here seen. The wavy lines represent the water.

They are often mentioned in the Bible, but in the Authorised Version are called "the dead." Thus we should read, Prov. ii. 18, "For her house inclineth unto death, and her paths unto the evil spirits:" Prox. ix. 18, "But he knoweth not that evil spirits are there, and that her guests are in the depths of hell."

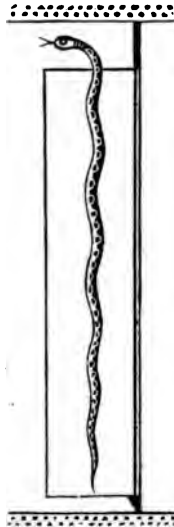
---

JOB, XXXVIII. 17.

"Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death?"

Or more correctly,

"Hast thou seen the door-keepers of the shadow of death."



On the sarcophagus of Oimenepthah, mentioned in the former Note, we see the several scenes or events which, according to the Egyptian mythology, were supposed to take place in the regions of the dead, or in the valley of the shadow of death. Each of these scenes is divided from the next by a tall door, turning upon pivots instead of hinges, and guarded by a serpent, as here represented. There we see the Egyptian opinion of the trial of the dead, the employment of the good, the punishment of the wicked, the warfare against the serpent of evil and its overthrow, with a variety of superstitions very foreign from the Jews; but yet some such opinion about the unknown world beyond the grave may have been in the mind of the Hebrew writer.

The formidable nature of the serpent that was supposed to be the keeper of these doors, well justifies us in correcting the translation, by the help of the Septuagint, and making Jehovah ask "Hast thou seen them?"

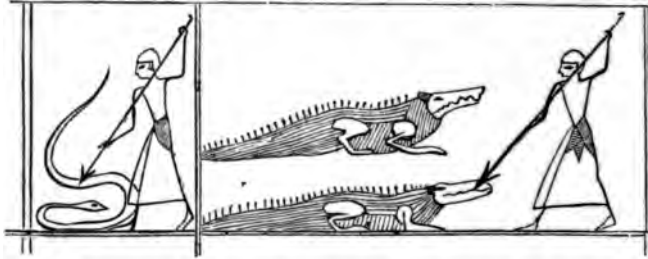
In the British Museum is a stone door brought from Syria, which turns upon pivots like this door; and the large doors for the gates or entrances of the courts of Solomon's Temple probably turned upon iron nails or pivots of this form (1 Chron. xxii. 3), while the small doors of the house turned upon hinges of gold (1 Kings, vii. 50).

---



## PSALM, XXIII. 4.

“Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death I will fear no evil : for thou art with me.”



An Egyptian overcoming some of the dangers which he meets with in passing through the Valley of the Shadow of Death.—Copied from the Turin Papyrus, called the “Book of the Dead,” chap. xxxii. xxxiii.

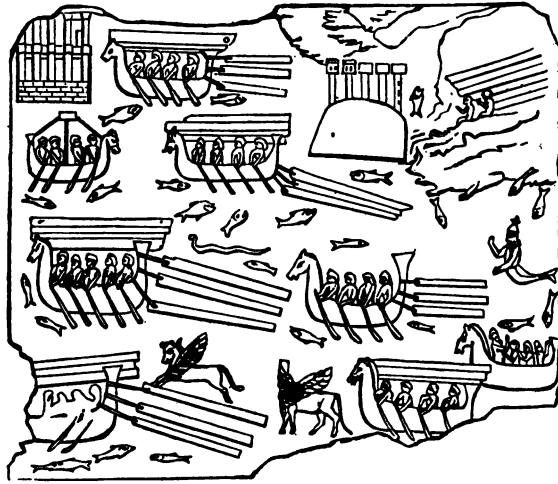
Other dangers that the Egyptian was supposed to meet with in this valley were from the Cabeiri gods—the gods of punishment—who attack him with swords.

## PSALM, XLVIII. 7.

“Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an east wind.”

We read in Isaiah x. 24, that Sennacherib's invasion of Judea was only part of a greater and more distant object, the conquest of Egypt : “He will smite thee [Judah] with

a rod, and will lift up his staff against thee, on the way to Egypt." And we learn from Herodotus that the miraculous destruction of his army, B.C. 714, which is described in 2 Kings xix. 35, took place at the siege of Pelusium, the



frontier town of Egypt, on the side towards Palestine. For this siege, supplies by sea would be wanted, which would be brought in Phenician ships, furnished by the city of Tyre, which had resisted the arms of Shalmanezar, but was now at peace with Sennacherib. The sculpture above, published in Botta's *Nineveh*, from the walls of the Assyrian palace, seems to represent the transport of these supplies. That the ships are Phenician—called ships of Tarshish—appears from the horse's head on the prow. That they are in the service of Assyria is shown by the Assyrian god, the winged bull, which accompanies them. Dagon, the god of Azotus, half man and half fish,

tells us that they are passing by the coast of the Philistines. The island city, from which they are bringing the timber, may be Tyre ; and the hill behind, from which the timber is cut, may be Lebanon, which there reaches the coast. The wreck of these vessels, as described in our text, would deprive the Assyrian army of the necessary supplies for the siege, and hasten their retreat. This seems to be spoken of not only in our text, but in Isaiah x. 26, where we should read, "His rod shall be upon the sea, and he will lift it up on the way to Egypt." Our sculpture, and the information of Herodotus, closely connect this psalm with the destruction of Sennacherib's army. Moreover, Sennacherib twice passed by Jerusalem without venturing upon a siege of the city, as mentioned in verse 4.

---

PSALM, CX. 1.

"The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool."



In this picture the Egyptian artist makes use of the same thought as the Psalmist; the figure of speech is represented to the eye. The Egyptian king Rameses II. is here standing upon his enemies. It is taken from the sculpture in the temple of Beit-el-Wellee, in Nubia, of which a cast is in the British Museum. The king holds a bow and a battle-axe. His short clothing reaches only to his knees. Behind him hangs a cow's tail, one of the usual badges of royalty, which is also worn by a god in p. 85. He has sandals on his feet, but no helmet.

This Psalm is believed to have been written on the occasion of David's advisers calling upon him to leave off risking his life in battle; as mentioned in 2 Samuel xxi. 17.

---

PSALM, CXLIV. 12.

“That our daughters may be as corner stones [or, more literally, as columns], polished after the similitude of a palace.”

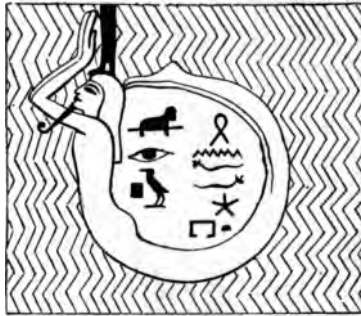


The writer may, perhaps, have seen or heard of the Greek columns in the form of women, called Caryatides. The above is from one now in the British Museum. It is one of six of the figures which once supported the portico of a small temple in Athens, called the Temple of Pandrosos, built about B.C. 500.

---

PROVERBS, VIII. 27.

“When He prepared the heavens, I [Wisdom] was there : when He set a compass [or drew the circle, or fixed a vaulted arch] upon the face of the deep.”



The Egyptian figure of the earth, a round plain, floating on the surface of the water; and surrounded by the body of the god Osiris. The earth itself was supposed to be the goddess Isis ; and upon the head of Osiris stands Neith, the goddess of the heavens, or sky, holding up the sun.—From the sarcophagus in Sir John Soane’s museum.

This opinion of the earth being a round plain was common to all the nations of antiquity; and it was only corrected when Eratosthenes, the Alexandrian astronomer, showed, from the sun at the same moment throwing shadows of different lengths at towns differing in latitude, that it was a ball. This was in the second century B.C. But even then the new opinion was by no means generally received, and was firmly rejected by the theologians. (See Note on Gen. ii. 10.)

---

PROVERBS, XVII. 19.

“He that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction.”



We have no ancient Jewish buildings remaining, but we may reasonably suppose that they were, in part, built upon the Egyptian plan. This elevation of the temple of Kalabshe, in Nubia, shows us the low, covered rooms, with a portico rather higher than the main building. The building is enclosed within a wall, which adds a court-yard in front of the portico; and at the entrance of this court-yard is a gateway, which is again more lofty than the portico to which it leads. From our text we learn that private

houses were sometimes so built ostentatiously, with a lofty gateway, which would naturally breed jealousy in the neighbours, and invite the visits of the tax-gatherer ; and, in a time when law was weak and property very unsafe, might easily lead to the ruin of its owner. Against such boastful architecture, in any private house, our text wisely warns the reader.

---

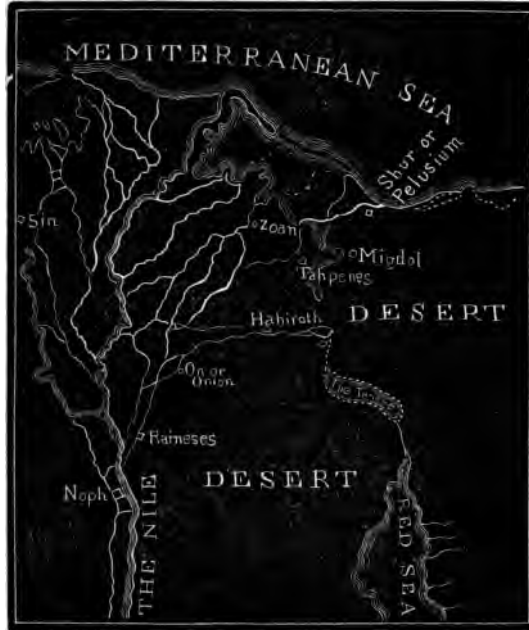
ISAIAH, XL 15, 16.

“ And the Lord shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea ; and with His mighty wind shall He shake His hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over dryshod. And there shall be an highway for the remnant of His people, which shall be left from Assyria ; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt.”

A Map of part of Lower Egypt, with the towns mentioned by the prophet, showing the tongue of the Red Sea as now cut off by the sands, and called the Bitter Lake, and showing the spot where the Israelites under Moses crossed the sea, now a dry passage between the two waters.

1. Migdol, or Magdolon.
2. Tahpenes, or Daphnæ.
3. On, Onion, or Vicus Judeorum.
4. Rameses, Bethshemish, or Heliopolis.

5. Pibeseth, or Bubastis.
6. Noph, or Memphis.
7. Zoan, or Tanis.
8. Hahiroth, or Heroöpolis.



Map of part of Lower Egypt, &c.

Of these the first three, together with Shur and Hahiroth, were probably the five in which the language of Canaan was spoken (chap. xix. 18). On, or Onion, called Aven, or *vanity*, in Ezek. xxx. 17, by the addition of a letter, seems to have been that called by Isaiah the City of Destruction. By these reproachful names the two prophets meant, perhaps, to blame the altar which was



erected to Jehovah, in rivalry to that in Jerusalem, and in opposition to the command in the Mosaic law that in Jerusalem alone should there be an altar.

When the writers of the Septuagint—the Alexandrian translation of the Bible—say that On meant Heliopolis, and change the words of Isa. xix. 18, from the City of Destruction into the City of Righteousness, we are inclined to distrust their truthfulness, and to think they wished to screen their city Onion and their altar from the reproach of the prophets.

### ISAIAH, XVIII. 1.

“Woe to the land shadowing with wings, which is beyond the rivers of Ethiopia.”

More correctly translated ;

Woe to the land of the winged Tsaltsal, [or spear fly], which is beyond the rivers of Ethiopia.



Tsalsal may be translated a Spear ; and the word is so used in Job xli. 7. Hence this fly, the scourge of Abyssinia, probably received its name from the three spears with which its mouth is armed, two on the upper jaw, and

one on the lower. In order to distinguish the insect from the metal spear, it is here called the winged Tsaltsal.

Bruce in his travels describes it as so formidable to camels, horses, mules, and even elephants, that beasts of burden cannot live in the fertile parts of Abyssinia, and fly to the desert to avoid it. One of the curses threatened upon Judea, in Deut. xxviii. 42, is that the Tsaltsal-fly shall take possession of the trees and fruit; and hence it would seem that the writer was not well acquainted with the insect, as it does not live upon vegetables. It is also the Fly spoken of in Isaiah, vii. 18; though it is not there called by its name. The prophet says, "In that day Jehovah shall whistle for the fly that is in the uttermost parts of the rivers of Egypt, and for the Bee that is in the land in the land of Assyria," meaning for the Egyptian and Assyrian armies.

We are indebted to Mr. Margoliouth for this correction and explanation of a passage in Isaiah, that had hitherto baffled the critics.

Dr. Livingstone brought home the same fly from South Africa, under the name of Tsetse; and it is from his book that our drawing is copied. By the side of the Fly is an enlarged drawing of its head and mouth.

---

## ISAIAH, XIII. 21.

“ But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there :  
and their houses shall be full of doleful creatures ;  
and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance  
there.”

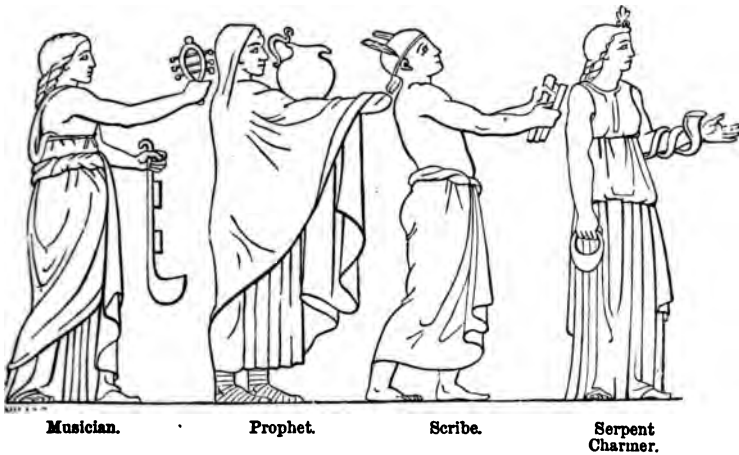


The figure of an imaginary being called a Satyr, half man and half goat.—From a statue in Rome.

The ancients, at one time, probably believed that there really were such beings ; but the representations of them vary. Sometimes they are men, with little more of the goat than a tail. They were supposed to be peculiarly endowed with sensual propensities, and to accompany the god Bacchus in his drunken processions. This satyr carries a basket of grapes on his head, to show his love of wine.

## ISAIAH, XIX. 3.

“And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof ; and I will destroy the counsel thereof : and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards.”



Egyptian priests and priestesses.—From a Roman bas-relief in Bartoli's *Admiranda*.

The first is the serpent-charmer, called in the Hebrew a “whisperer,” from their custom of speaking to the serpent in an under tone. She carries the serpent coiled round her left arm.

The second, the scribe, who carries a book-roll, from which he is reading aloud. He has feathers in his cap, from which he is also named a Pterophorus.

The third is the prophet, or fortune-teller. He carries a large jar, or speaking bottle. He is a ventriloquist, and he pretends that the bottle, which is supposed to contain a familiar spirit, answers the questions of those that consult it as to the future, while in reality he speaks without moving his lips.

The fourth is the singer, or musician. She carries the systrum, or tinkling rod, mentioned in Note on 2 Sam. vi. 5.

Of these priests the serpent-charmer and the owner of the familiar spirit are mentioned in our text, and called in the Hebrew the "whisperer," and the "speaking bottle." These speaking bottles are more particularly mentioned in 1 Sam. xxviii, when Saul very properly wishes to drive their owners out of the land as impostors, but afterwards goes to Endor to consult one himself.

---

#### ISAIAH, XIX. 15.

"Neither shall there be any work for Egypt, which the head or tail, branch [more literally, palm-branch] or rush may do."

The prophet contrasts the lofty palm-tree with the humble rush in the ditches. They are two of the important productions of Egypt, the first for its beauty, the second for its usefulness. The palm-tree of Lower Egypt is the *Phoenix dactylifera* of the botanists, and is the same as the palm of Palestine. It has an unbranching stem, and is thus distinguished from the Doum palm

of Upper Egypt, of which the stem is forked again and

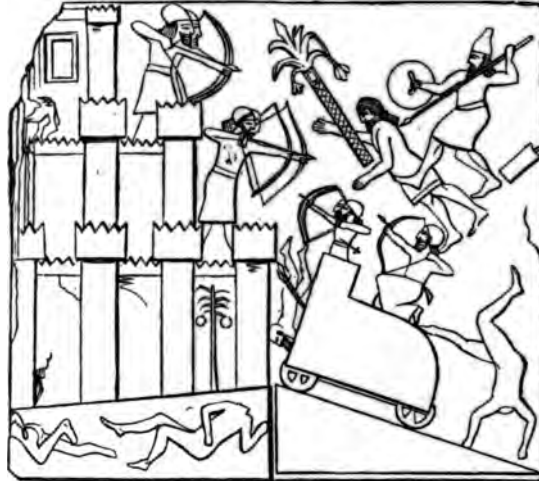


Palm-tree of Lower Egypt

again into two branches. Its wood is of very little use for timber.

## ISAIAH, XXIX. 3.

“And I will camp against thee round about, and will lay siege against thee with a mount, and I will raise forts against thee.”



The siege of a city, by means of an earth-mound.—From the sculptures brought from Nimroud, in Bonomi's *Nineveh*.

The besieging army are shown to be Assyrians by the pointed cap worn by one of the soldiers. They have cut down a date-bearing palm, which the Jews were forbidden to do in an enemy's country by the Mosaic law of Deut. xx. 19. Of the three ranges of walls by which the city is guarded the lowest is higher than a small palm-tree, and to attack these a mound of earth has been heaped up. Up

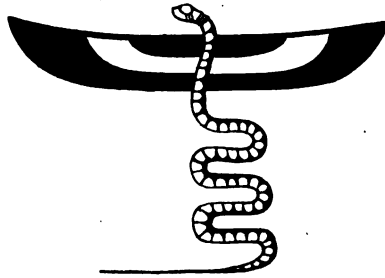
his is rolled a castle on wheels, by means of which the besiegers are put more on a level with the defenders. This was the practice of a besieging army as early as the time of David (see 2 Sam. xx. 15).

In the infancy of the engineering art, mounds of earth were used much more than they are now. They were used by builders where we should use scaffolding of wood; and in particular the buildings of Egypt, where wood was scarce, were raised by such means. A stone was thus rolled on rollers up an inclined plane into its place on the top of a temple, when we should raise it by cords, pulleys, and beams of wood.

---

ISAIAH, xxx. 6.

“Into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence come the young and the old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall not profit them.”





The fabulous winged serpent of the Egyptians, called a seraph in the Hebrew.—From the sarcophagus of Oimeneptah.

The Egyptian sculptors, with their remarkable fertility of invention, represented these seraphs among the other grotesque beings with which they peopled the unseen world; and travellers, when they had seen so many wonders in that wonderful country, and were told of others, were naturally puzzled, and in doubt as to which were real and which were imaginary. Herodotus made inquiry after these winged serpents, but was not able to see them. He was there in the autumn and winter, and was told that they flew over from Arabia in the spring, and were then killed by the ibis (lib. ii. 75).

---

ISAIAH, XXXV. 7.

“In the habitation of dragons, where each lay,  
shall be grass with reeds and rushes;”

Or more correctly translated:—

“In the habitation where the jackals lay, shall be  
a place for the sweet cane and the paper-reed.”

The valuable papyrus or paper-reed is a native of the upper valley of the Nile, above the Ethiopia of the ancients ;



Papyrus or paper-reed.

but it used to be largely cultivated in Egypt, and it furnished the writing paper of the world, except in the few cases where the more expensive leather or parchment was employed. For this purpose its stalk was split into thin slices, two courses of which were laid crosswise, and glued together by the natural juice of the plant. Cordage was also made of the papyrus, as were wicker boats, which, as we learn from Isa. xviii. 2, would seem to have been used even on the Red Sea, and certainly on the river Nile. The papyrus is further mentioned in Exodus ii., 3, as the reed of which was made the ark for the child Moses ; and in Job viii. 11, where one of his friends asks, " Can the paper-rush grow up without mire ? " Its Hebrew name seems derived from Chemi, the Egyptians' name for their own country.

---

## ISAIAH, XLIII. 3.

“For I am the Lord thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Saviour : I gave Egypt for thy ransom Ethiopia and Seba for thee.”



The head of Cyrus, king of Persia.—From a sculpture in Persepolis. He wears the head-dress of an Egyptian god, or king. The ram's horns are those of the god Kneph ; and above them are two asps, or sacred serpents, each with a sun on its head ; and between these are three other ornaments, not strictly Egyptian.

The prophet tells us that God promised to give Egypt, Ethiopia, and Seba or Meroë, to Cyrus, as a ransom, for his allowing the Jews to return home from their captivity in Babylon. This return took place under Prince Zerubbabel, B.C. 538. (See Ezra, i.) This sculpture, in agreement with the words of the prophet, shows Cyrus as already styling himself master of Egypt, and explains that his invasion of Asia Minor was only preparatory to the more distant warfare. Death, however, stopped these intentions ; but the prophecy may be said to have been fulfilled in the person of his son Cambyses.

Seba, the country here mentioned with Egypt and Ethiopia, has been thought to be Meroë ; at any rate, it was a country beyond Ethiopia. But as the Hebrew name of Egypt usually meant Lower Egypt, and Upper Egypt was often called Ethiopia, Seba may mean Nubia, where the town of Seboua was a place of considerable importance.



This is the hieroglyphical name of Cambyses, king of Persia, copied from the Egyptian monuments sculptured in his honour after he had made himself master of that country, towards which, as we have seen, his father Cyrus had been marching. It is spelt "Kanbosh."

Cambyzes began his mad and violent reign B.C. 529. One of his first acts was to forbid the rebuilding of Jerusalem, which his father Cyrus had allowed. (See *Ezra*, iv., where he is called Ahasuerus by the Hebrew writer, and in the same chapter Artaxerxes by the Chaldee writer.) He conquered Egypt in the year B.C. 523, and thus received part of the reward which Isaiah had promised to Cyrus. In the next reign—that of Darius—Ethiopia was, in name at least, added to the Persian monarchy.

---

## ISAIAH, LIX. 1.

“Behold, the Lord’s hand is not shortened, that it cannot save ; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear.”

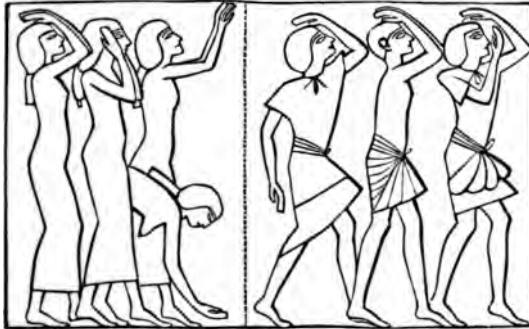


The Egyptian sculptor, as shown in our woodcut, makes use of the same bold figure as the Hebrew poet. He gives to his god, the sun, a hand at the end of every ray of light, and thus tells us that his power is felt wherever his light shines. The same figure was also made use of by the Persians, in their flattery of their kings ; and one of them, Artaxerxes, the son of Xerxes I., was styled Long-armed, or Longimanus, because his sway reached over so much of Asia and Africa. This sculpture was probably made in his reign. It represents Thannyras, the son of Inarus, whom Artaxerxes

had made satrap of Egypt, worshipping the sun as his god, in disregard of the religion of his nation, but in obedience to the wishes of the Persians, who had broken the statues of the Egyptian gods, and who wished to force their religion upon the Egyptians.

JEREMIAH, II. 37.

“Yea, thou shalt go forth from him with thy hands upon thy head; for Jehovah hath rejected them in whom thou trusted, and thou shalt not prosper in them.”



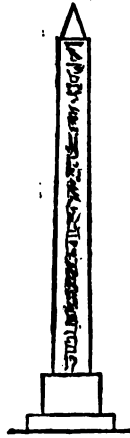
Two groups of Egyptian mourners at a funeral, from a sculptured slab in the British Museum. The three men probably belong to the family of the deceased; they put their hands upon their heads in token of grief. Perhaps they are throwing dust upon their heads. The four women may be hired mourners. One stoops to the ground

to pick up dust to throw upon her head. One with her hands held forward, may be singing a lamentation, as the Jewish women are described as doing, in 2 Chron. xxxv. 25. One is beating her cheeks; and she thus explains to us how in Hebrew and in Greek one word means both *to smite*, and *to mourn*.

---

JEREMIAH, XLIII. 13.

“He [Nebuchadnezzar] shall break also the images of Beth-shemesh, that is in the land of Egypt.”



Beth-shemesh, *the city of the sun*, is better known by its Greek name Heliopolis, of the same meaning. Its Egyptian name, Rameses, also carries the name of the

sun. The word "images" may be better translated "pillars," and may, perhaps, mean obelisks, of which one very remarkable one is still standing to mark the site of the once celebrated city.

The obelisks of Egypt are all of a single stone. They are of granite, quarried from the neighbourhood of Syene, at the first cataract. That now standing at Heliopolis is fifty-eight feet high, and is carved on each of its four faces with a single line of hieroglyphics in honour of Osirtesen I., a king who reigned in Thebes about B.C. 1600; but it was probably made by one of the later kings, after the whole country was brought under one sceptre. The obelisk at Alexandria called Cleopatra's needle and its companion which is lying on the ground, both made by Thothomosis III., are also believed to have once stood in Heliopolis, and may, equally with that now standing there, claim to be among the Pillars spoken of by Jeremiah.

---

JEREMIAH, XLIII. 13.

"And the houses of the gods of the Egyptians shall be burnt with fire."

That the massive stone temples of Egypt were sometimes destroyed by fire, and that this was one of the means by which a conqueror, when opposed to the religion, did attempt to destroy them, is shown in this view of the temple at Kalabshe, in Nubia. The architrave, which rests upon the columns, has been cracked, and in part crumbled to dust, by fires, which must have been lighted on each of the dwarf walls below.



The village of Kalabshe—the Talmis of the ancients—is thirty-four miles to the South of Syene. Its large temple was built under the Roman Emperor Augustus and his successors, on the plan of the ancient temples of



Egypt, though with lessened elegance and good taste. Its portico, here represented, stood within a spacious court-yard. The capitals of the columns are clusters of lotus flowers. The dwarf walls between the columns, though part of the original design, are built like an after addition. They mark a very early change in the Egyptian religious worship, made about B.C. 1200, when the priests thought proper to shut in the ceremonies more closely from the gaze of the laity in the court-yard. Behind the portico were the sacred rooms, now in ruins. The destruction was, probably, caused by the barbarians in the fifth century after Christ.

---

## JEREMIAH, XLIV. 17.

“But we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our own mouth, to burn incense unto the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink-offerings unto her.”



The worship of the goddess Isis, the queen of heaven, and of her infant son Horus, was very popular in Lower Egypt, where the religion was not quite the same as in Upper Egypt. In both countries they thought that they were beloved by the gods; but in the Upper Country they professed to love their gods in return, which was a feeling not shown in the Lower Country. In Lower Egypt their gods were objects of fear, such as the pigmy Pthah, an ugly dwarf Hercules; and the Cabeiri, the punishing gods: and there Typhon, the accusing Satan, was sometimes placed in the judgment-seat of Osiris to judge the dead. As these opinions grew, the human

mind, with a natural reaction, looked elsewhere to find an object of love; and for this purpose they brought forward the goddess Isis and the child Horus. The worship of Isis maintained its popularity till the fall of the pagan religion. It was eagerly adopted by the Romans when they conquered Egypt. Such was the demand for pictures of her in Rome that, according to Juvenal, the Roman painters lived upon the goddess. Pictures of Isis and Horus were as common in Rome under the emperors, as those of the Madonna and child have since been under the popes.

Our figure is from a small porcelain image, made to be hung round the neck with a thread, which was passed through the hole near the head of the goddess.

---

JEREMIAH, XLIV. 30.

“Thus saith the Lord; Behold, I will give Pharaoh-hophra king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life.”



The hieroglyphical name of Hophra Psammetic, the Pharaoh-hophra of the Bible, or Psammetichus III. He came to the throne about B.C. 590. His capital city was

Sais, in the western side of the Delta, called in Ezek. xxx. 15, "Sin, the strength of Egypt." Like his predecessors of the same city, he very much cultivated Greek arts and civilisation. He had a body of Greek mercenaries in his army, who, in Jer. xlvi. 21, are compared to fatted bullocks. Whether the Babylonians, under Nebuchadnezzar, had already engaged the service of the Greeks in their armies is doubtful; but very possibly the words "the oppressing sword" of chap. xlvi. 16, and l. 16, might be translated "the sword of the Ionians." If that is their meaning, it would show that in the wars between Hophra and Nebuchadnezzar, Greeks were employed on both sides.

---

JEREMIAH, LI. 31, 32.

"One post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to shew the king of Babylon, that his city is taken at one end, and that the passages are stopt, and the reeds they have burned with fire."

Our drawing is from a slab in the British Museum, which was brought from Koïyunjik, part of the ancient Nineveh. It represents a defeat of the Babylonians by the Assyrians, about one hundred years before the time of Jeremiah's writing; and it well explains our text. The Babylonians had made use of their marshes as a defence, and after the defeat are hiding themselves in the reed-beds which abound in the flooded country on the banks of the

Euphrates as it approaches its junction with the Tigris. The palm-tree in a neighbouring part of the sculpture, tells us that our view is in a land far to the south of Nineveh.

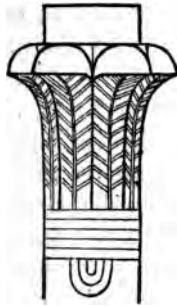


These Reeds are also mentioned in Psalm lxviii. as the chief peculiarity of the neighbourhood of Babylon. Verse 30 should be translated, "Rebuke the wild beasts of the reeds," meaning the Babylonians, "and the assembly of bulls with the calves of the peoples," meaning the Syrians. In Psalm xxii. 21, the Assyrians are figuratively called Lions and the Egyptians Buffaloes.

In Isaiah xv, 7, Babylon is spoken of as in the Valley of Willows, which in the same way points to the marshes in its neighbourhood. The willows of Babylon are also mentioned in Psalm cxxxvii. They are supposed to have been the *Salix Babylonica*, the Weeping Willow.

## EZEKIEL, XL. 16.

“ And upon each post were palm-trees.”



The above palm-leaf capital is from an Egyptian column in a rather modern temple on the island of Philæ, built under the Ptolemies shortly before the Christian era. The older Egyptian columns have the capitals copied from the papyrus and the lotus ; but this figure explains what the Hebrew writer probably meant to describe.

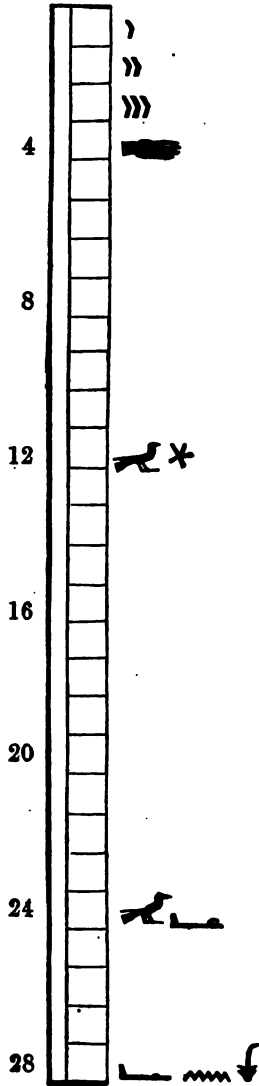
## EZEKIEL, XL. 5.

“And in the man’s hand a measuring reed of six cubits long by the cubit and a hand-breadth.”

On the next page is a copy of an Egyptian royal cubit, of a cubit and a hand-breadth.

The royal cubit may also be meant in 2 Chron. iii. 3, by “the cubit after the former (or principal) measure.” Its Egyptian name “royal” may be explained as simply meaning the larger; as in Amos, vii. 1, the larger of the two crops of grass is called the “king’s mowings.”

Our own yard-measure—a double cubit—would seem to have been formed from the Egyptian measure. It will be observed that we did not learn our measures of length from the Romans, as they do not agree either with the Roman foot or Roman *passus*,—a double step. We probably gained them through the Italians, as their *palma* is the span of the Egyptians, about a quarter of a yard.



An Egyptian royal cubit of 28 inches.

4 fingers = 1 hand-breadth.

12 " = 1 span, nearly 9 inches, marked by a bird's foot.

24 " = 1 cubit, nearly 18 inches, or half a yard.

28 " = 1 royal cubit,—a cubit and a hand-breadth.

All these shorter measures, the parts of the Cubit, are repeatedly used in the Bible.



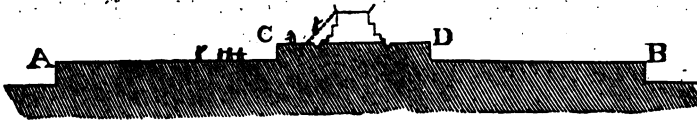
## EZEKIEL, XLIII. 13-17.

[*Corrected translation.*]

“And these are the measures of the altar after the cubits (the cubit is a cubit and a hand-breadth). And the hollow [or trench] shall be a cubit [deep], and a cubit broad, and the border thereof by its edge round about shall be a span. And this shall be the ditch [or drain] of the altar.

“And from the hollow on the ground to the lower platform shall be two cubits. And the breadth shall be one cubit. And from the lesser platform to the greater platform shall be four cubits, and the breadth one cubit; and from the Harel-platform [or mount of God] shall be four cubits. And from the Ariel-altar [or hearth of God] and upward shall be four horns.

“And the Ariel-altar shall be twelve cubits long and twelve broad, square in its four sides. And the [Harel-] platform shall be fourteen cubits long and fourteen broad in its four sides. And the border round about it shall be half a cubit. And its hollow shall be a cubit round about. And its steps shall look toward the east.”



A B. Section from east to west of the raised plot of ground in the middle of the temple yard, 450 feet or 300 cubits, across.—From Catherwood's *Survey*. On this now stands the Mosque of Omar. This is the Inner Court (1 Kings vii. 12, and Ezek. xlv. 17; xlv. 1); the Court of the Priests,—in the Hebrew, the Great Terrace, or Platform (2 Chron. iv. 9); the Upper Court (Jerem xxxvi. 10).

C D. The small plot now under the dome of the Mosque of Omar, 40 cubits in diameter, and 3 or 4 high. This is the threshing-floor of Araunah (2 Sam. xxiv.), David's Altar. On this small plot was raised the altar above described by Ezekiel, which which we have attempted to reconstruct in our woodcut.

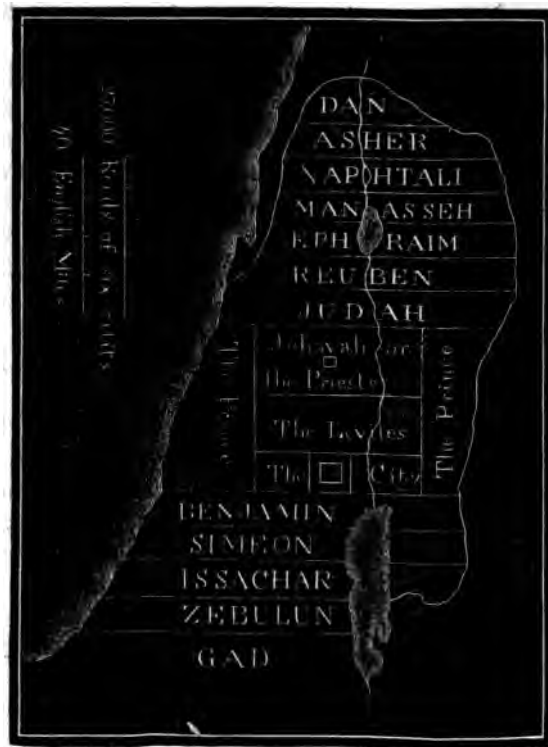
The Chronicler gives to the Court of the Priests the same Hebrew name—"the platform"—that Ezekiel gives to one of the raised portions of the altar; thus showing that that court was a raised plot, such as this now seen, in the temple-yard. The whole strongly confirms the opinion that the rock now under the dome of the Mosque of Omar was the altar of burnt offerings, which stood in front of the house of Jehovah. (See the Plan in Note on 2 Sam. xxiv. 24.)

The great height of the altar may possibly have been the reason why some of the offerings were called "heave-offerings."

In 2 Chron. iv. 1 the measurements of this altar are given to Solomon's copper altar, namely a base of twenty

cubits each way, and a height of ten cubits. But from 1 Kings, viii. 64 it would seem that Solomon's copper altar was of a much smaller size.

### EZEKIEL, XLV. AND XLVIII.



Map of Palestine.

A Map of Palestine, showing the way in which the prophet proposed that the land should be divided after

the return from captivity under Prince Zerubbabel. The measures are given in reeds of 6 longer cubits, or 10 feet 4 inches each.

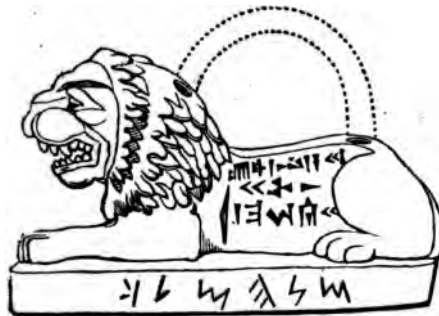
It will be observed that the square plot allotted to the sanctuary in the middle of that for Jehovah, or the priests, measuring 500 reeds each way, is again mentioned in chap. xlii. 16-20. This is not a real but a proposed plot, and must be left out of the account when we are attempting to draw the plan of the temple from the words of the Hebrew writers; whereas all the other measurements of the temple and its courts, though described as seen in a vision in chap. xl. xli. and xlii., seem to be meant for the actual building, and should be compared with those in our Plans given in Notes on Neh. iii. and Acts, xxi. 30.

This plot is also mentioned in Jeremiah xxxi. 38-40, as the large area outside the city which is to be made holy unto Jehovah.

---

#### EZEKIEL, XLV. 12.

"Twenty shekels, five-and-twenty shekels, fifteen shekels shall be your Maneh [sixty shekels in all.]"



This lion-shaped bronze weight, now in the British Museum, was found, with many others, in the ruins of Nineveh. On the base is written, in Phenician characters, "MNE-MLK"—a *royal minah*. Its weight is 14,724 grains, or about  $30\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. troy weight. Hence the shekel, which, as we learn from the above text, was its sixtieth part, would be 245 grains. But, to judge from other lion-shaped weights, it once had a handle, which made it rather heavier. From a comparison of several of the heaviest of these lions, we should judge the shekel of commerce to be between 250 and 260 grains. It is probable that this was the same as the Hebrew shekel of commerce; and it is not contradicted by our finding that 220 grains was the weight of the coined silver shekel (see Note on Exod. xxx. 15), because that, very probably, was made on system lighter than the bronze shekel; and again the gold shekel was, probably, lighter than the silver.

The largest Hebrew weight is a *kikar*, or *circle*, translated a "talent" in the Authorised Version. It contained 3000 shekels, as we may calculate from Exod. xxxviii. 25, 26.

Thus, without hoping for scientific exactness, we have for the Hebrew weights of commerce stated in our avoirdupois weight,—

A *shekel* = rather more than half an ounce.

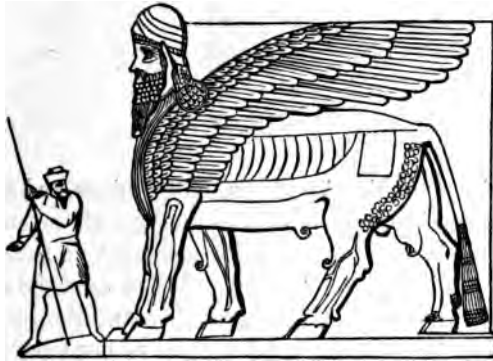
A *minah* of 60 shekels = about 35 ounces.

A *kikar* of 50 minahs, or 3000 shekels = about one hundred weight.

---

## DANIEL, IV. 33.

"The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar ; and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws."



The Assyrian winged bull from Nimroud, now in the British Museum. It has a bull's horns and cloven feet, eagles' wings, and a man's head. It was built into the wall on the side of a doorway of the palace, with a second bull opposite to it ; and as only the front and one side of each could be seen, the sculptor, in order to make both views perfect, has given to the animal five legs.

We may conjecture that these sculptured monsters, which ornamented the palace at Nineveh, were the foundation for the writer's vision of the king being changed into a winged ox.

## DANIEL, VI. 17.

“And the king [Darius,] sealed it with his own signet, and with the signet of his lords.”



The signets of the Assyrians, Babylonians, and Persians, were of stone in the form of a cylinder, with the engraving on the round surface, and with a small hole through the centre to receive a wire or string. When used the cylinder was rolled over the soft wax or clay, and the impression remained in the form of a flat picture rather longer than a square. The letters on the cylinder are those called wedge-shaped, which can be better seen in the Note on Ezra vi. 12.

Our museums contain numerous cylinders of this kind, and among them are some few engraved with hieroglyphics. But it was not common with the Egyptians to have their seals in this form. The Egyptian seals were on rings worn on the finger as shown in Note on Genesis xli. 42.

---

## DANIEL, VII. 4.

“The first was like a lion, and had eagles’ wings. I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made to stand upon the feet as a man, and a man’s heart was given to it.”



The Assyrian devil, or god of evil, upon the sculptures from Nimroud, now in the British Museum.

In chap. ii. the four parts of the statue there described—the gold, silver, brass, and iron—are easily seen to mean the Babylonian, the Median, the Persian, and the Greek monarchies. But in this chapter the four beasts seem rather to mean the Assyrians, the Babylonians, the Persians, and the Greeks. The Medes seem to be omitted from the list of great nations, and they are only mentioned as one of the four heads of the Persian animal,—that is, as a province of Persia, jointly with Assyria, Babylonia, and

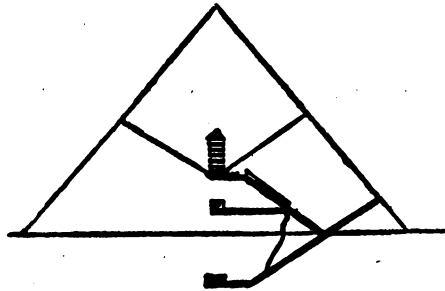


Persia. The second beast, which is to devour much flesh, can hardly mean the less important Media; and the first beast, a winged lion, walking like a man, seems clearly meant for the Assyrian god of evil, who, on the sculpture, is being put to flight by the god of goodness, who throws his thunderbolt at him. Both visions end with the Greek monarchy of Alexander's successors in Syria; but that in chap. ii. begins with Babylon, and that in chap. vii. begins yet earlier with Assyria.

---

### HOSEA, IX. 6.

"For, lo, they are gone because of destruction; Egypt shall gather them up, Memphis shall bury them."



The Pyramids in the neighbourhood of Memphis are the largest buildings in the world, and they are at the same time the oldest buildings in the world. They were

certainly built before the time of Joseph, and the settlement of the Israelites in Egypt; and it seems remarkable that we find no direct mention of them in the Bible. Moses was well acquainted with Lower Egypt; Solomon married an Egyptian wife, and renewed the intercourse between the two countries; of his successors, some were friendly with the Egyptians and some were conquered by them; many Israelites fled to Egypt to avoid the cruelty of the Assyrians and Babylonians; Jeremiah was carried there forcibly; yet none of the Hebrew writers mention the Pyramids.

The oldest of the Pyramids—built B.C. 1700, or perhaps earlier—is the second in point of size. The above is a section of the largest Pyramid, built a little after that time by King Nef-chofo, which is the second in point of age. The stone sarcophagus, in which the king's embalmed body was enclosed, was placed in the upper chamber, in the very centre of the stone work. From that chamber are two air passages. The purpose of the lower chamber and of that under ground is doubtful. The narrow entrance was, after the burial, closed and concealed by blocks of stone. The ground on which the Pyramid stands measures 764 feet each way, being about twelve acres. Its height is 475 feet. This gigantic building was made to hold the body of one man.

Beside the Pyramids which remain near Memphis there are the ruins of many others, which, having been built of unburnt brick, have crumbled into heaps of rubbish. They are also surrounded by numerous underground tombs, many of which are large rooms, full of beautiful sculpture and painting. The whole made Memphis more celebrated as a burial-place than as a city; hence, when the prophet warns the Israelites that if they go down into Egypt they will perish there, he adds, with a pointed allusion to these wonderful tombs, that Memphis will bury them.

## AMOS, v. 26.

"But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images."



This Text is quoted in Acts, vii. 43, but not from the Hebrew, but from the Greek Version, called the Septuagint, and hence with a slight change. Instead of the goddess

Chiun, the god Remphan is named ; and we find them both on this Egyptian tablet in the British Museum.

At the head of the tablet the goddess Ken or Chiun, stands, unclothed, upon the back of a lion. On one side of her is the Egyptian god Chem, known by the whip which he holds up in his right hand, and by his wearing the tight dress of a woman. On the other side stands the god Ranpho, or Remphan, who is shown to be Assyrian by the shape of his beard. He holds a spear in one hand, and in the other the Egyptian emblem of life. To Chem the goddess presents a bundle of flowers, because he is the god of fruitfulness ; and to Remphan she presents two snakes, to point him out as a god of death, or of punishment.

The tablet is curious as showing Chiun and Remphan together ; but it does not help to explain how one name got changed for the other in the two readings of our text.

At the foot of the tablet is seated the Persian goddess Anaita, who threatens her terrified worshippers with spear and club.

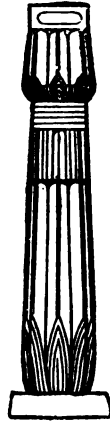
---

#### AMOS, IX. 1.

“Smite the lintel of the door [or the capital of the column] that the posts may shake.”

The prophet is speaking figuratively, and means, “Strike the king that the nobles may shake.” But the text is quoted only for the sake of the remark that the Hebrew word כַּפְתֹּר, here translated “lintel of the door,” means both the Bud of a flower and the Capital of a

column; and the word **פֶּסֶל**, translated a "post," is closely related to, and nearly the same as **פֶּסֶל**, a "reed;" and hence it would seem that the Hebrew architectural terms were borrowed from Egypt. Our column, one of the oldest and most common in Egypt, is copied from a bundle of reeds,



or papyrus plants, tied together by bands just below the buds; and the capital is formed of these clustered buds. Thus, of the two meanings of each word, one belongs to the stone column, and the other to the plants from which it is copied.

---

## AMOS, IX. 3.

“ Though they be hid from My sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the Serpent, and he shall bite them.”



The great serpent of Egyptian mythology, that was one of the instruments for punishing the wicked.—From the sarcophagus of King Oimēnēphah. Here the god Hōrus drives up twelve wicked men, with their arms tied behind, to be destroyed by the breath of this fiery serpent; while seven gods ride upon the monster's folds, and are directors, or at least witnesses, of the punishment. The Hebrew writer seems to point to this, or some similar opinion of future punishment.

When Job says, in chap. xxvi. 13, “ God by His Spirit hath garnished the heavens, His hand hath formed the crooked serpent,” he seems to mean this same inhabitant of a supposed world below.

## AMOS. IX. 6.

“It is He [God] that buildeth His stories in the heaven, and hath founded His troop in the earth.”

A more correct translation would be,—

“It is He that buildeth his upper chambers in the heavens, and hath founded His arched vault on the earth.”



An Egyptian arch, made of unburnt bricks, in the reign of Thothmosis III., before the Israelites left Egypt, may be usefully shown to prove that such a mode of building may easily have been known to the writer, and have given him a very natural object to which he might compare the sky. Moreover, vaulted roofs, or domes, seem to have been made even earlier than simple arches. Among the Greeks and Romans the arch did not come

into use until many centuries later. The ascent to the Temple, which Solomon showed to the Queen of Sheba, was a bridge over the valley from mount Zion to mount Moriah, and it may possibly have been an arch. Had it been made of wooden beams, it could hardly have astonished the Queen so much as it did.

OBADIAH, 3.

“The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock [or of Sela, called Petra by the Greeks and Romans].”



A view of the cleft in the rock through which the Arab city of Sela, or Petra, was entered. —From Bartlett's *Forty Days in the Desert*.



This remarkable Edomite city, in a hollow surrounded by cliffs, was situated half-way between the Dead Sea and Red Sea, a little to the east of the Arabah, or Barren Valley, and thus withdrawn from the highway between the two seas, but near enough for the garrison of the city to command the route, and to forbid all passage if they chose. An ample supply of water made it a habitable spot in a district remarkable for its barren deserts. From this stronghold the Edomites forbade the Israelites under Moses to pass up the Arabah, and made them take a circuit round the land of Moab. It is first mentioned under the name of the "rock" in the Authorised Version in 1 Sam. xxiii. 25. David flees there from Saul, and the writer calls our cleft in the rock "*Sela-hammahlekoth*," *the Rock of Divisions*, or *the Divided Rock*. The conquest of the city by King Amaziah is mentioned in 2 Kings, xiv. 7, and 2 Chron. xxv. 12. Its new name of Joktheel, or *Captured by God*, was perhaps given to it from its strength as a natural fortification. What its real name was is uncertain, but probably Mibzar, *the strong city*, of which we read in the list of Edomite cities, in Gen. xxxvi. 42, and 1 Chron. i. 53, and again in Psalm cviii. 10, which should be translated, "Who will bring me to Mibzar? Who will lead me into Edom?"

In Jeremiah xlviii. 28, the Moabites when threatened with destruction are advised to "leave the cities, and dwell in Sela, and be like the dove that maketh her nest in the parts beyond the mouth of chasm." In Isa. xvi. 1, we find the Edomites of this city sending a tribute of lambs every year to Jerusalem.

By the Romans the city of Sela, or Petra, was ornamented with a theatre, temples, and porticoes of Grecian Architecture; but on the fall of Rome it was lost

to the civilised world. It had no place in the map,—no traveller had seen it, till it was discovered by Burckhardt in our own day, without a human being dwelling in it.

---

NAHUM, II. 11.

“Where is the dwelling of the lions, and the feeding-place of the young lions, where the lion, even the old lion, walked, and the lion’s whelp, and none made them afraid?”



One of the winged lions which once ornamented the palace at Nineveh, and is now in the British Museum.

The fondness of the Assyrians for sculptured lions may explain the above passage, where the prophet speaks of the Assyrian king and nobles under the figure of lions, who, on the destruction of their city by the Babylonians,

will be turned out of their feeding-places, where they have hitherto strangled their prey at leisure.

In Ps. xxii. 21, also, the lion seems used figuratively for Assyria, as the unicorn, or rather buffalo, is for Egypt, and the Bull for Syria.

In Note on Ezek. xlv. 12, we see an Assyrian weight was formed in the shape of a lion,—probably to mark it as of royal authority, and of standard heaviness.

---

HABAKKUK, III. 4, 8,

“And His brightness was as the light, and He had horns coming out of His hand.”

“Was Thy wrath against the sea, that Thou didst ride upon Thine horses and Thy chariots of salvation?”



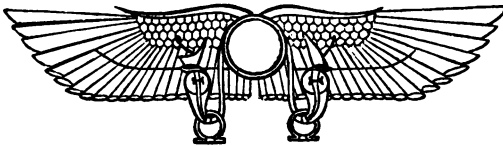
The Greek artists in the representations of their god Jupiter make use of the same images as the Hebrew poet.

The above drawing is from a Greek vase in the British Museum. The pagan god, riding in his chariot, holds his thunderbolt in his right hand, in which the rays of light are drawn like the twisted horns of a ram. This explains our text, which, indeed, would be rendered equally literally, and more intelligibly, if we changed the word "horns" for "rays of light." A kindred word is rightly translated "shone" in Exod. xxxiv. 35, where we read that Moses' face shone when he came down from Mount Sinai. In that passage, however, the Latin Vulgate translation makes the same mistake as the English Authorised Version does in our text; and it says that Moses had horns, which is the excuse for Michael Angelo so representing him in his celebrated statue.

---

MALACHI, IV. 2.

"But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing on his wings."



The Hebrew prophet seems to be borrowing a figure of speech from the Egyptian sculptors, who often represent Providence under the form of a winged Sun, as here shown. On each side of the Sun hangs a crowned asp, and from

that a signet-ring. This signet-ring is in form nearly the same as the Egyptian hieroglyphic for life and health. The Serpent is the hieroglyphical emblem for immortality, and it may perhaps have been considered as "healing" carried on the Sun's wings.

---

MALACHI, IV. 3.

"And ye shall tread down the wicked ; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet."



Here, as in the last Note, we have a painter using the same figure as the Hebrew prophet. At the foot of a wooden mummy case in the British Museum, we see

painted the soles of the two shoes, and on each is the figure of a man with his arms and hands tied behind him, and his feet tied at the ankles. In this helpless state he is supposed to be trampled on by the walker. His appearance marks him as one of the Arab neighbours of the Egyptians, who moved about at pleasure with their flocks, and whose marauding incursions on the cultivated lands in the valley of the Nile made them hated as natural enemies.

---

MATTHEW, II. 1.

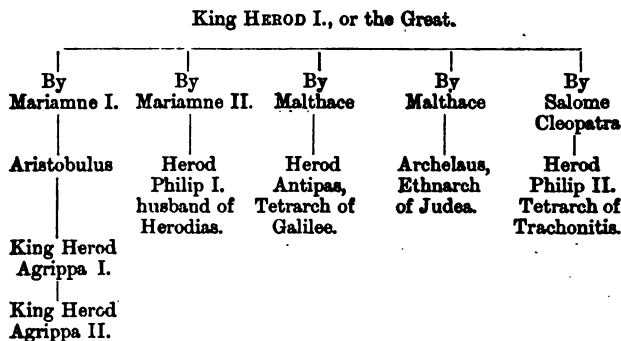
“Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the king.”



Herod I., sometimes called the Great, was made King of Judea by the Romans in the year B.C. 37, though he was hardly master of his kingdom, or began to reign till three years later, when he gained possession of Jerusalem. The above coin is dated in his third year, and he probably did not issue coins earlier.—From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*. On one side is a vessel with a bell-shaped cover and a stand, or perhaps a helmet on a throne. Over it is a star and two palm-branches. The star was borrowed from the coins of his predecessors, the Maccabee princes. See

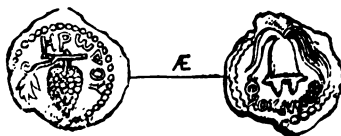
**Note on Numbers, xxiv. 17.** On the other side is an altar or tripod, the date the year 3, and the words, "of Herod, the king," in Greek letters.

Herod began to rebuild the temple of Jerusalem B.C. 18. His family, so far as they are mentioned in the New Testament, may be thus shown—



### MATTHEW, II. 22.

"But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judea, in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither."



On the death of Herod I. his son, Archelaus, became sovereign of Judea, including Samaria, agreeably to his

father's will, and he was shortly afterwards confirmed in his power by Augustus. He received the lower title of Ethnarch, because of the lessened size of his dominion ; since his brother Herod Antipas had the northern provinces on the west of the Jordan, and his brother Philip the northern provinces on the east of the Jordan, each with the title of Tetrarch.

The above coin, from Madden's *Jewish Coinage*, which bears the name of Herod the Ethnarch, was probably struck by Archelaus, as every one of the family would naturally bear the name of Herod. On one side is a bunch of grapes and a leaf, with the name of "Herod ;" and on the other side is a helmet with feathers and cheek pieces, and a small caduceus, or staff of the Greek god Mercury, with the word "Ethnarch."

---

MATTHEW, v. 18.

"For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled."

יהושע

AU HS O H J

"Joshua," in Hebrew letters.

𐤅𐤓𐤕𐤌𐤍

AU HS O H J

"Joshua," in Samaritan letters.

From the above interesting text we learn that the Hebrew Bible, with which the Saviour and his disciples were



familiar, was written in the square Hebrew letters, and not in the Samaritan letters. It is in the Hebrew alphabet that the I, called a Jot, or Yod, is the smallest of the letters, and that the tips of the letters offer so natural a figure of speech for the smallest tittle of the Law. Had the Samaritan Bible been in the mind of the speaker he would have used a different metaphor. This alone would disprove the argument that the Hebrew square letters are modern, because they cannot be shown on any ancient coins or inscriptions.

---

MATTHEW, v. 40.

“And if any man will sue thee at law, and take away thy [under-] coat, give him thy cloke also.”



A Roman figure, from Bartoli's *Admiranda*, representing a man lightly clothed in his woollen shirt or under-coat. He is girded up as if for a journey. This is the dress spoken of in Isaiah xxii. 21, “I will clothe him with thy under-coat, and strengthen him with thy girdle.”

With this we may compare the figure of a man sitting in his large, square, wrapping cloak, or blanket, from a statue in Rome.

These garments were worn both together, or separately, as the occasion or the weather might determine. Of the two the cloak was the most necessary; it was the man's blanket or covering at night; without it, indeed, life could hardly be supported, although it was often laid aside for active exercise. Hence we read in the Mosaic law, Exod.,



xxii. 26, 27, "If thou at all take thy neighbour's raiment to pledge, thou shalt deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down; for that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin. Wherein shall he sleep?" The Jewish lawyers, with a leaning towards the rich creditor, had understood this command as protecting not the under-coat, but only the debtor's cloak; but the Saviour, when dissuading from all resistance, recommends that even this also should be given up to the creditor.

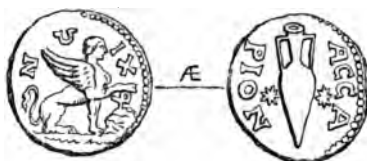
The Evangelist Luke reports the words rather differently. He understands them to be spoken of a seizure made by violence, not by law, and hence that the outer garment would be the one first taken. The words there are—

“Unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also the other ; and him that taketh away thy cloak forbid not to take thy [under-] coat also.”

---

MATTHEW, X. 29.

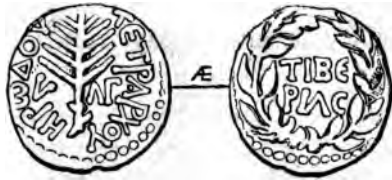
“Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing [or an assarion] ?”



An Assarion or As, in copper, weighing seventy-nine grains.—From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*. On one side is the Sphinx of Asia Minor, with the name of the people by whom it was struck, the people of the Island of Chios. This is written from right to left in the Eastern manner. On the other side is a wine-jar, marking the trade of the place, and the word “Assarion.” This is written in the usual manner from left to right.

## MATTHEW, XIV. 1.

“At that time Herod the tetrarch heard of the fame of Jesus.”

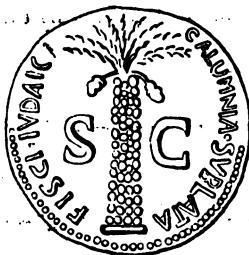


A coin of Herod Antipas, a son of Herod I. He is described in Luke iii. 1, as Tetrarch of Galilee.—From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*. On one side is the palm branch, or Phoenix, descriptive of the country Phenicia, with his name, Herod the Tetrarch, and the year of his reign, 33. On the other side is a wreath, with the word Tiberias, the name of the place where it was struck,—a new city which he built on the lake of Gennesareth, and named after the Emperor. In Matt. xiv. 9, and Mark vi. 14, he is called the king. His power was regal under the protection of the Emperor; but his title of Tetrarch was given to him because he governed only the fourth part of the kingdom.

See Note on Matth. ii. 1, for the list of the several members of Herod's family.

## MATTHEW, XVII. 24.

“And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute money came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?”



In the Greek the tribute is named from its amount, “The Didrachm,” which tells us that it was the ancient poll-tax for the maintenance of the temple, of half a shekel, ordered in Exod. xxx. 15. This sacred tax the conquerors of the nation, whether Greeks or Romans, had turned aside from its holy purpose, and claimed for themselves; and therefore its collection was particularly hateful to the Jews. A tax-collector, called in the Authorised Version a publican, if a Jew, was looked upon as an apostate. It was levied not only in Judea, but on all Jews throughout the Roman Empire. The tax-gatherer’s power of dragging a man before the magistrate on the charge of being a Jew, was the cause of many complaints in the countries away from Judea, and when it was repealed by Nerva in Italy, the Emperor’s humanity was commemorated.

on the above coin with the inscription, "Fisci Judaici calumnia sublata:"—*The accusation respecting the Jewish Tax is disallowed.*

---

MATTHEW, XXII. 19.

"And they brought to him a penny [or a denarius]. And he saith to them, Whose image and superscription is this? And they say unto him, Cæsar's."

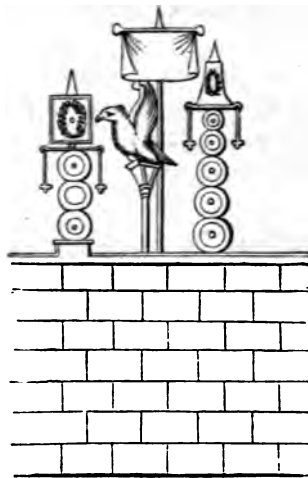


The tribute, here called in the original by its Latin name, the Census, may very possibly have been a different tax from that of the last Note, called the Didrachm. The Didrachm was a poll-tax, and therefore levied on Jesus and his followers; the Census was probably a land-tax, and therefore payable only by the rich.

Above is a silver Denarius of Tiberius, weighing about sixty grains, and worth sevenpence halfpenny. On one side is the head of the Emperor Tiberius Cæsar, with the letters, "TI. CAESAR. DIVI. AVG. F. AVGVSTVS.;" and on the other side a female seated; with his title, "PONTIF. MAXIM."—From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*.

**MATTHEW, XXIV. 15.**

“When ye, therefore, shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place (whoso readeth let him understand), then,” &c.



The Abomination of Desolation is simply the Hebrew phrase for the idolatrous ensigns of conquest. The military standards of most of the ancient nations were representations of sacred objects, and were worshipped by the soldiers; and, like our modern flags, were placed upon the wall of a captured city by the conquerors. The above is copied from Trajan's Column, and represents the Roman standards planted on the walls of a conquered town in Dacia. We may be quite sure that on every conquest of Jerusalem the same standards were set up on the walls of the Temple.

The Book of Daniel in chap. ix. 27, the verse referred to in our text, when rightly translated, says that these Abominations are to be placed upon the battlement; but on the conquest of Jerusalem by the Syrian king, we are told in 1 Maccabees i. 54, that the Abomination was set up on the Altar.

The Jews, in former conquests of Jerusalem, had smarted under the same insult of having the foreign ensigns placed upon the walls of the temple, as described in Ps. lxxiv. 3, 4—

“Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual desolations, even all that the enemy hath done wickedly in the sanctuary. Thine enemies roar in the midst of thy congregations; they set up their ensigns for signs.”

In Note on Exod. viii. 25, we have seen the sacred bull, the god Apis, called the “Abomination of the Egyptians.”

---

#### MATTHEW, XXVII. 28.

“And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe.”

The robe here spoken of was a Chlamys, or soldier's cloak. That worn by the general was distinguished from those of the soldiers and officers of lower rank by its scarlet colour. Such also was the cloak worn by the Roman Emperor, and, no doubt, by all the kings of the family of Herod. Therefore, when the Roman soldiers



would laugh at Jesus as a pretended king, they put this dress upon him, together with a crown of thorns, and a reed for a sceptre.



The illustration is an officer in the Roman army on Trajan's Column, wearing his chlamys, which has an ornamental fringe.

---

MARK, IV. 21.

“And he said unto them, Is a candle brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and not on a candlestick?”

In the original our text speaks of a lamp being placed upon a lampstand, one of which, of Greek workmanship,

is here represented. It is in the British Museum. Our candles are unsuitable in the warmer climate of Palestine, where oil alone is burnt for light within a dwelling.



**MARK, v. 13.**

“And the unclean spirits went out, and entered into the swine.”

In this drawing from the sarcophagus of Oimenepthah, we have the Egyptian god Osiris seated as judge of the dead. The human race are coming up the steps of his throne to be judged. Before him is placed the great pair

of scales. In one scale is the soul of a dead man in the form of a bird, as in p. 3 ; but the sculptor has omitted from the other scale the figure of Truth, against which the soul is usually weighed. At a distance, in a boat, is the



soul of a wicked man sent into the body of a pig, and given into the charge of an ape. On a papyrus in the British Museum we see the soul of a good man sent into the body of a ram. These pictures explain the Egyptian opinion of the transmigration of souls ; and show that they held the same opinion with the Jews about the impurity of swine.

## MARK, XIV. 3.

"As he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabastrer box of ointment of spikenard, very precious; and she brake the box, and poured it on his head."

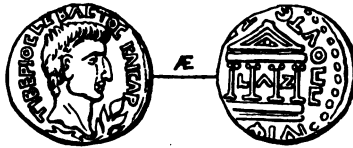


The Alabastron, translated alabaster-box, was a jar as here represented. They were made in large numbers of crystallised limestone from the quarries near the city of Alabastron, in Egypt, and they thence received their name. They were filled with a costly scent, and stopped in a way that they should not be easily opened, as the scent was to ooze slowly through the pores of the stone. Hence to break the Alabastron, and use up on one occasion what was meant to last for years, was naturally thought wasteful. These Egyptian jars were carried, in the course of trade, over all the neighbouring countries between Italy and Persia, and are now common in our museums.

---

## LUKE, III. 1.

“Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Cæsar, Pontius Pilate being governor of Judea, and Herod being tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip tetrarch of Ituræa and of the region of Trachonitis,” &c.



A coin of Herod Philip the Tetrarch, a son of Herod I., from Madden's *Jewish Coinage*. On one side is the head of the Roman Emperor with his name, Tiberius Augustus Cæsar; and on the other side is a portico with four columns, and the name of Philip the Tetrarch. Between the columns is the date of his reign, the year 37, being A.D. 33, the 20th of Tiberius.

This Philip is called Herod Philip II., to distinguish him from his brother Herod Philip I., the husband of Herodias, mentioned in Matt. xiv. 2. One was child of Mariamne, the high priest's daughter; and the other of Cleopatra of Jerusalem. (See Josephus, *Wars*, 1, xxviii.4). See Note on Matt., ii. 1, for the list of the several members of Herod's family.

Pontius Pilatus was made Roman Governor of Judea by Augustus, in A.D. 12, when Archelaus the Ethnarch was deposed.

As the chronology of Christ's ministry rests upon our text, we may explain that the regnal years in the East

did not begin on the anniversary of a sovereign's accession, as with us, but on the civil New-year's Day. Thus, Augustus died August 19, A.D. 14. Then began the 1st of Tiberius. The 29th of August was the civil New-year's Day; then began the 2nd of Tiberius, though he had been Emperor only ten days. In this way the 15th of Tiberius began 29th August, A.D. 27; and the baptism by John probably took place in September in the same year, before the heavy rains which fall in October.

---

JOHN, XIII. 23-25.

"Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples whom Jesus loved. Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake. He then lying on Jesus' breast saith unto him, Lord, who is it?"



The translation should be corrected, to say that John was lying in Jesus' bosom, and then leaned back on Jesus' breast. This is explained by the custom of the ancient

Romans at their meals, as we see by the woodcut above. Two or more lay on one couch, leaning on the left elbow, with the head toward the table, and the feet behind the body of the right hand neighbour. This latter, turning his back on the former, is said to be lying in his bosom. The accompanying drawing is from a Roman bas-relief in Bartoli's *Admiranda*.

If we compare the accounts of the Last Supper in the four Gospels, we shall see that the narrative in the Fourth is told with the greater accuracy. John was asked to put a question to Jesus in a whisper as he was lying in Jesus' bosom. He did so by leaning back on his breast, and then Jesus answered him by dipping the sop. The sign of dipping the sop was used because the question was asked in a whisper, and was to be answered silently. In the other Gospels the dipping the sop seems an unnecessary act.

---

JOHN, XIX. 13.

“When Pilate heard that saying he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat, in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha.”

A coin either of Simon, one of the leaders of the Jews in the revolt against Nero; or of a second Simon, Bar-cochab, who revolted against Hadrian.—From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*. It bears what we may understand to be the Judgment Seat; under a portico with four columns, and a star, with the name of Simon in Samaritan

letters. The other side of this coin may be seen in the Note on Rev. vii. 9.

This portico is, in 1 Kings, vii. 7, called the "Porch of Judgment;" and the seat is, in Ps. cxxii. 5, called the



"Throne of Judgment." The name of the pavement in front of it, called Gab-batha, or *at the back of the house* is Syriac, rather than Biblical Hebrew, and is explained in 1 Kings, vii. 8, when correctly translated: "And Solomon's house had a court in the rear from the house to the porch." This court was the pavement spoken of in the Gospel.

Coins of a similar type have on them the word "Jerusalem;" and as it is probable that Bar-cohab, who revolted against Hadrian, never gained possession of Jerusalem, we must suppose that this coin belongs rather to the time of revolt against Nero.

---

#### ACTS, III. 2.

"And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the



gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple."



A twisted column from the Screen of the old Church of St. Peter's, at Rome, which was pulled down to make way for the present church.—From Pugin's *Chancel Screens*.

There is a tradition, recorded in the works describing the old St. Peter's, that these columns were either copied or brought from the Beautiful Gate of the Temple of Jerusalem. There is a column of this pattern now preserved in St. Peter's as a relic, called the Sacred Column on the above supposition; and many others, of designs slightly varied from it, have been employed in ornamenting the present building.

The Beautiful Gate, called by Josephus the Corinthian Gate, stood in the middle of the east-side of the great court, and probably was the entrance to that court from the court of the women.

## ACTS, IV. 36, 37.

“And Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation), a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus, having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the apostles’ feet.”



Coins of Cyprus.

Above are drawings representing the Coins of Cyprus, from the British Museum, showing that Egyptian opinions were common in that island. On each is a bull, known to be the Egyptian god Apis, by the character for life in front of him, and by the winged sun over him, both of which are Egyptian figures. Cyprus had long been in close connexion with Egypt, and for three centuries had been subject to the Ptolomies, whose capital was Alex-

andria; and hence we may draw the important conclusion that Barnabas of Cyprus, like Apollos, was of the Alexandrian school of philosophy.

When Mark sailed with Barnabas to Cyprus (see Acts xv. 39), he may have been on his way to Alexandria, where he is said to have founded the Christian Church.

---

### ACTS, VIII. 27, 28.

"And, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem to worship, was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esais the prophet."



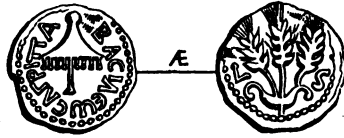
The hieroglyphical name of Queen Candace, spelt Kandakitis. It is copied from her buildings in Moroe, which are of the Egyptian style of architecture, but varied with some modern features, which may have been borrowed from the Romans. Meroë, the country in which Candace's capital was situated, is more than 1000 miles to the south of Alexandria; and from his home at that distance had

this pious Jew come up to the temple at Jerusalem, no doubt at the feast of Tabernacles, the feast at which strangers were chiefly wont to attend. Of this feast, the prophet says, "It shall come to pass, that whoso will not come up, of all the families of the earth [meaning Jewish families], to *Jerusalem* to worship the King Jehovah of Hosts, even upon them shall be no rain." Zech. xiv. 17.

---

ACTS, XII. 1.

"Now about this time Herod the king stretched forth his hands to vex certain of the Church."



This Herod was Herod Agrippa I., the son of Aristobulus, and grandson of Herod I. The above coin, from Madden's *Jewish Coinage*, has on one side a tent, or umbrella, with the name "King Agrippa;" and on the other side, three ears of corn springing from one stalk, with the numeral for the year 6 of his reign,—perhaps A.D. 41. He had some parts of the kingdom given to him by Caligula, and yet more by Claudius, in this year A.D. 41. He was the father of Agrippa II., mentioned in Acts, xxv.

See Note on Matt. ii, 1, for the List of the several members of Herod's family.

## ACTS, XIV. 13.

“Then the priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people.”



The above view of an ox being slain for the sacrifice is from a bas-relief in Rome, published in Bartoli's *Admiranda*. It represents such a scene as took place at Lystra, when Barnabas and Paul were there. The priests have garlands on their heads, and a fire is burning on the altar.

---

## ACTS, XIX. 35.

“Ye men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the image which fell down from Jupiter?”



There were two statues of Diana chiefly worshipped at Ephesus, both of which are represented on the above coin, which is of the reign of Antoninus Pius, and is in the British Museum. One was Diana the torch-bearer,—a statue displaying the usual skill of the Greek sculptor; and the other was an older statue, of uncertain age and workmanship, and therefore said to have fallen from heaven. This latter statue was made at that early period when the Greek artists copied from the Egyptians. The figure was in the form of a mummy, as many of the Egyptian gods are represented. It had numerous breasts, as being, like Isis, the mother of all nature. Each hand held a stick, which may have been of use to support it if weak from age. There is an ancient copy of this statue in Sir John Soane's Museum. This was the more valued statue of the two, it

is represented on numerous coins of the city of Ephesus, and was, no doubt, that which was imitated by the silver-smith Demetrius, spoken of in this chapter.



This coin, like the last, is of the age of Antoninus Pius. On it is the portico of the Temple of Diana, with the ancient statue which was supposed to have fallen from heaven. The statue, which probably stood in the middle of the temple, is here placed under the portico ; and the shrines, or small models of temples, which were made for sale, were usually of this form,—a portico, with a statue under it.

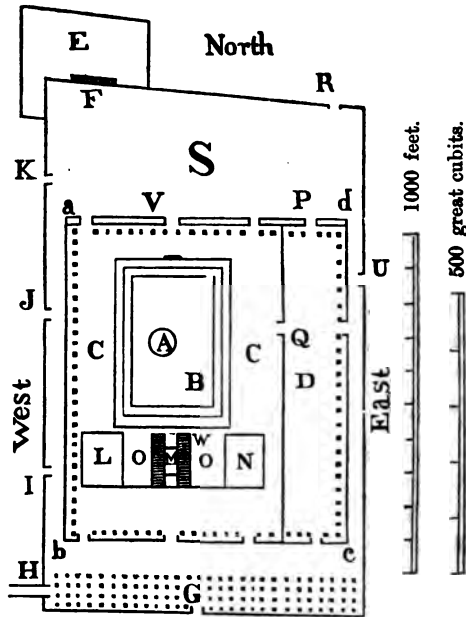
The word in our text translated “worshipper” is literally “temple-sweeper,” meaning *Guardian of the temple*, a title occasionally taken by the city ; and around the temple on the above coin is written, “Of the Ephesians, a second time temple-sweepers.”

Acts, xxi. 30, 34, 40.

“They took Paul, and drew him out of the temple ; and forthwith the doors were shut.”

“He commanded him to be carried into the castle.”

“Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with his hand to the people.”



The probable site of the Temple, the Castle, and the stairs from which the Apostle spoke, can only be explained



by the help of a ground-plan, with an attempted restoration of the whole of the sacred buildings as they stood at that time, after they had been raised upon the old foundations, but beautified by Herod.

See Note on 2 Sam. xxiv. 24, for the ground-plan of the sacred area, or Holy Place, as in its present state. ¶

*a b c d.* The Temple, or Temple-yard, proper; a square plot of ground, measuring a stadium on each side (Josephus, *Antiq.* XV. xi. 3). The whole, including the Castle of Antonia, was in circuit six stadia (*Wars*, V. v. 2). In Ezek. xliii. 12, the larger area—the whole top of the hill—is declared to be holy: by the Pharisees, the smaller only was so thought. In 2 Chron. xxviii. 24, xxiii. 9, xxiv. 7, this walled area is called the House of God, as distinguished from the House of Jehovah, the building which stood within it.

- A. Altar of burnt-offerings (Matt. xxiii. 35).
- B. Court of the Priests, or Third Court (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 5). Here Zacharias was slain (Luke, xi. 51); Great Terrace or Platform, in the Hebrew of 2 Chron. iv. 9. The Upper court (Jeremiah, xxxvi. 10), as being on raised ground. The Inner Court (Ezek. xlii. 3).
- C. Court of the Men, with three gates to the north, three to the south, and one to the east (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 5). The Outer Court (Ezek. xlii. 1). The north and south gates in this court are mentioned in Ezek. xli. 9.
- D. Court of the Women, with one gate to the north, and one to the south, and one to the east, opposite to the gate into the Court of the Men (*Wars*, V. v. 2); Probably the New Court of 2 Chron. xx. 5, before

which time the Temple was limited to what was afterwards the Court of the Men.

**E.** Castle of Antonia, on higher ground, on the north side (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 4). The great tower that lieth out (Neh. iii. 27).

**F.** Stairs cut in the rock leading by an underground passage into the Castle (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 7). From these stairs Paul spoke. For the knowledge of this flight of stairs yet remaining I am indebted to Mr. Bonomi. Josephus incorrectly describes this underground passage as coming from the east; it seems to be spoken of in Ezek. xlii, 9, who also puts it on the east side of the North Gate.

**G.** Royal Cloister, built by Herod, with four rows of forty columns each (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 5).

**H.** Bridge from the King's house to the Temple (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 5; *Wars*, VI. vi. 2). Solomon's Ascent to the House of the Lord (1 Kings, x. 5). The High Gate (2 Chron. xxiii. 20). The Gate of Shallecheth (1 Chron. xxvi. 16).

**I J K.** The three other gates on the west side of the Temple yard (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 5, and 1 Chron. xxvi. 17, 18).

**K.** Probably the Horse Gate (Neh. iii. 28; Jeremiah, xxxi. 40). Outside this Gate had stood the brazen horses dedicated to the sun; which were destroyed by King Josiah (2 Kings xxiii. 11).

**L.** The Building on the west side of the House of the Lord (Ezek. xli. 12). The House of the Mighty or the Warriors (Neh. iii. 16), of the Chariot Warriors (Jerem. xxxviii. 14, Hebr.).

**M.** The House of the Lord, or Hebr. of Jehovah, consisting of—The Great Hall, 40 × 20 cubits (1 Kings, vi. 17), called the Temple of the House (1 Kings, vi. 3);

The Portico in front, 10 × 20 cubits (1 Kings, vi. 3);

The Holy of Holies, or Place of the Oracle, at the back, 20 × 20 cubits (1 Kings, vi. 20);

And Chambers on each side and at back (1 Kings, vi. 5), built in three stories (Ezek. xli. 6). These made the whole depth of the House 100 cubits. The entrances to these chambers, by the spaces between them and the House, were one to the north, and one to the south (Ezek. xli. 11).

N. The Building on the east side of the House of the Lord (Ezek. xli. 15); the House of Asuppim or the stores (1 Chron. xxvi. 15); the Armoury (Neh. iii. 19). On this stood a tall tower, hung with shields, called David's tower (Song of Sol. iv. 4).

O. O. Separate places between the house of the Lord and the Buildings eastward and westward, each, like the House and the Buildings, 100 cubits long (Ezek. xli. 12, 14).

P. The Northern gate into the court of the Women. Opposite to this was the Southern gate (*Wars*, V. v. 2).

Q. The Corinthian Gate (*Wars*, V. v. 3): it was the entrance into the Court of the Men (*Wars*, VI. v. 3); it was for the prince (Ezek. xlv. 3; the Beautiful Gate (Acts, iii. 2).

S. Court of the Gentiles (Rev. xi. 2); the East Street, which Hezekiah ordered to be cleansed as part of the Holy place (2 Chron. xxix. 4); the Street before the Water Gate (Neh. viii. 3); the Street of the House of God (Ezra, x. 9); the Broad Court before the Holy Porch (1 Esdras, ix. 41); the Separate Place, which was before the Building toward the

north (Ezek. xlii. 1). The word "street" is an improper translation for Broad Place. Across this court Paul was dragged by the soldiers, as mentioned in our text. Out of this court, or market-place, Jesus drove the dealers (Matt. xxi. 12), agreeably with the law of Ezekiel xliii, 12, that the whole top of the mountain shall be most holy.

R. Water Gate (Neh. iii. 26) ; Corner Gate (2 Chron. xxv. 23). It led down to the pool of Bethesda.

V. North Gate of the Temple, where were the tables to receive the offerings of flesh (Ezek. xl. 35, 39) ; at this North Gate was a large Building (Ezek. xlii. 1). This Gate was 100 cubits distant from the Inner Court (Ezek. xlii. 2). Perhaps the Upper Gate built by Jotham, B.C. 740 (2 Kings, xv. 35) ; Solomon's Porch (John, x. 23 ; Acts, iii. 11) ; the Holy Porch (1 Esdras, ix. 41). This is in front of the House (Ezek. xliv. 4). Perhaps the New Gate (Jeremiah xxvi. 10. ; and xxxvi. 10).

U. East Gate (Neh. iii. 29) ; it led to Bethany and the Mount of Olives (Luke, xxi. 37).

W. The place of the Sea, or water-cistern, on the right side of the House eastward over against the south (1 Kings, vii. 39).

a. d. The Middle wall of Partition between Jews and Gentiles (*Wars*, V. v. 2 ; Eph. ii. 14). The charge against the Apostle Paul was that he had taken a Greek beyond this wall. It had been made strong by Judas Maccabæus to defend the services in the temple from the attacks of his enemies who held the castle (1 Macc. iv. 60, xii. 36.)

The various other buildings which stood within the holy area are not laid down on our plan, because the

writers have not given the measurements of them with the necessary exactness.

*Note.*—The passages which contradict this view of the Temple and its courts are *Antiq.* VIII. iii. 2, where Josephus says its front was towards the east. But then he also says that the underground passage from the Castle led to the east gate of the Temple (*Antiq.* XV. xi. 7), showing a disregard for exactness in that respect. Ezekiel also, in xlvii. 1, says that the *face* of the house was towards the east; but then he shows that this face was not the front at which were the porch and the entrance, because he adds that the waters came down from the right side of the house at the south side of the altar,—that is, from [W] the place where Solomon's Sea, or water-cistern, stood; and again, in xlv. 4, Ezekiel says that the north gate was in front of the house.

Note again, that the measures of Ezekiel's visionary Temple seem all to be taken from the real Temple, except those in chap. xlii. 15—20, which belong to the proposed Holy Space, of 500 reeds square, more exactly described in chap. xlv. 2.

Note again, that the words "House of the Lord," "House of God," and "Temple," do not throughout the Bible, always bear the same meaning. Each of these sometimes means the small covered House, and sometimes the large open area (*a b c d*), while the word *הֵיכָל*, *temple*, sometimes bears the third meaning of the "Great Hall," (M) which was the larger room in the House. So also in Ezekiel xli. 23, the Sanctuary means the Holy of Holies, at the back of the House; but in xlv. 1, 5, 9, the Sanctuary means the Holy Place, (*a b c d*).

## ACTS, XXIII. 8.

"For the Sadducees say there is no resurrection, neither angel nor spirit, but the Pharisees confess both."



From the Egyptian paintings on their mummy-cases we learn that in that country these two opinions about the resurrection had been both entertained, one by the mass of the population who looked for a resurrection of the body, and the other by probably a very few who may have gained it in their intercourse with the Greeks. This picture relates to the resurrection of the body by the spirit returning to it. The other opinion of the resurrection by means of an angelic body, without the help of our earthly body, is shown in the Note on 1 Cor. xv. 44.

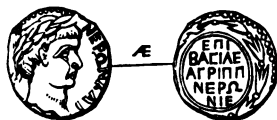
Here the dead man is lying upon a lion-shaped couch, bandaged as a mummy, ornamented with paintings. The god Anubis, known by his dog's head, is advancing to.

unwrap the bandages, and thus allow the body to move when life shall return to it. Above is the man's soul, in the form of a bird, with human head and hands. It is bringing in one hand the character for Life, and in the other the character for Breath. This latter is the sail of a ship, thus figurative of Wind. These the soul places in the mouth of the mummy at the time of his resurrection. The Egyptians thought that there could be no future life if the body were destroyed, and hence the need for embalming it with such care.

---

ACTS, xxv. 13.

“And after certain days King Agrippa and Berenice came unto Cæsarea to salute Festus.”



This king, Herod Agrippa II., was the son of Herod Agrippa I., who is mentioned in Acts, xii. 1. The Emperor Claudius gave him the title in A.D. 48, with a small territory. When he enlarged the city of Cæsarea Philippi, near the sources of the Jordan, he gave it the name of Neronias, in honour of the Emperor Nero. In that city the above coin was struck, which must be distinguished from the Cæsarea mentioned in our text, which was on the coast of the Mediterranean.

On one side is the head of the emperor, with his name, "Nero Cæsar." On the other side is written, "The people of Neronias, under King Agrippa."—From Madden's *Jewish Coinage*.

See Note on Matt. ii. 1, for the list of the several members of Herod's family.

---

ACTS, XXVII. 6.

"And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing into Italy ; and he put us therein."



An Alexandrian ship.—From a Roman coin. It has a mainsail, a small foresail, two rudders—one on each side near the stern—a covered hut for the steersman, and a horse's head at the prow. Such was the ship in which the Apostle Paul sailed. When the storm made it necessary the sailors threw overboard the mast and mainsail, called the "tackling," in verse 19. And when they met



with land, and wished to run ashore, they hoisted up to the wind the small foresail, which our Authorised Version, in verse 40, calls the "mainsail." The horse's head as the figure-head of the ship was that more commonly used by the Phenicians, as we see in Note on Psalm xlviii. 7; the ship in which Paul sailed had the Sons of Jove, or Castor and Pollux, as the figure-head.

---

ACTS, XXVII. 14.

"But not long after there arose against it a tempestuous wind, named Euroclydon."



This tempestuous wind, in the original, is called a "Typhonian wind,"—a name given to it by the sailors

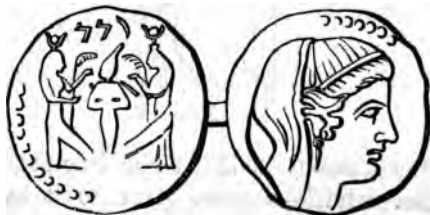
from the god Typhon, who was the Egyptian Satan. He is represented as a female hippopotamus. He was the accusing god: and in the Trial Scene he stands before Osiris, the judge, and demands that the deceased should be punished. As being a god who would bring evil upon mankind if he could, he was thought by the sailors to be the author of the tempest. The god's, or rather animal's name, Typho, is here spelt "thipo-tis," or "hipo-tis," which would seem to be the origin of its Greek name Hippopotamus, or river horse. The final syllable, "tis," is only a grammatical inflection. Thus the Greeks were contented to change its Egyptian name for a word of their own, which was near it in sound, though not very suitable in meaning.

The Euroclydon blew from the east-north-east, and hence was driving the vessel on the African quicksands, which give their name to the Gulf of Syrtis.

---

ACTS, XXVIII. 1.

"And when they were escaped, then they knew that the island was called Melita. And the barbarous people showed us no little kindness."



The people of the island of Malta are only called barbarians because they spoke a language neither Greek or Latin. It was peopled by a mixed race, chiefly Phenicians, but with some Egyptian and some Greek civilisation. They were of the race which furnished most of the sailors of the East and of the Mediterranean. The above coin has traces of the three races; the head of the Sicilian goddess Ceres is in a good Greek style on one side, while on the other is one of the Egyptian trinities, Osiris, between Isis and Nephtys, and above are some Phenician letters.

That the island of Melita was our Malta is known by the time spent under the storm. They reached it on the fourteenth day after leaving Crete. The wind was blowing hard all the time from the east-north-east; but, by the skill of the steersman, the vessel was kept off the African coast, and was thus driven, after the sailors had thrown the mast overboard, like a log upon the water, in a straight course in a direction due west, at the rate of nearly forty miles a day. The whole of the particulars of the navigation are well explained in Smith's *Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul*.

---

ACTS, XXVIII. 16.

“And when we came to Rome, the centurion delivered the prisoners to the captain of the guard, but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself, with a soldier that kept him.”

On the next page is a Map of ancient Rome, with its far famed Seven Hills,—

The Palatine.  
 The Aventine.  
 The Capitoline.  
 The Celian.  
 The Esquiline.  
 The Viminal.  
 The Quirinal.

The other spots marked are,—

The Forum.  
 The Colosseum.  
 The Campus Martius.  
 The Pretorian Camp.



Map of ancient Rome, with its famed Seven Hills.

The Pretorian Camp was a square plot of ground, measuring a quarter of a mile each way. It was placed, legally speaking, on the outside of the city, so as not to wound the pride of the citizens; but as the wall was drawn on the outside of the camp, it was, in a military sense, within the city, and the troops were thus at hand to overawe mobs and to quell riots. It was governed by the captain of the Pretorian guard, and to his charge Paul, with the other prisoners, was delivered; and in or near this camp the Apostle dwelt with the soldier that kept him.

His preaching within the Pretorian Camp is mentioned in Philip. i. 13, where the Authorised Version calls it the "palace."

---

### 1 CORINTHIANS, XI. 10.

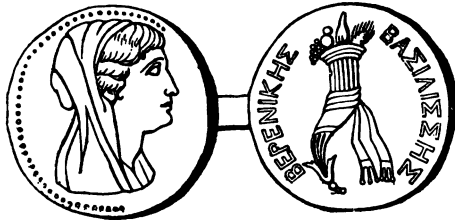
"For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head because of the angels."



The meaning of this verse is open to conjecture. The word "angels" should be "preachers," or messengers from heaven, as the preachers of the good tidings are called Evangelists. The word "power" has been supposed to be the name of a veil, at first given to the queen's veil, and

afterwards to that of all ladies. The German word "*Macht*," *might* or *power*, has at times been used for the name of a woman's veil.

The above coin and that on this page are of two of the Alexandrian queens, to which many Roman coins could be added, and they are given to show that the veil was the usual headdress of a queen, as the ribbon was of a king. In the Synagogue the men were separated from the women, hence veils were not needed on their account; but,



nevertheless, "because of the preachers," who could see both men and women, modesty required that the women should wear the veil,—which was, perhaps, called a "power."

#### 1 CORINTHIANS, XV. 44.

"It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body."

The real Egyptian opinion about the resurrection to a future life is shown in the Note on Acts, xxiii. 8, where the soul is bringing back life and breath to the embalmed

body. But some few Egyptians held the opinion expressed by the Apostle in our text which is represented in the accompanying drawing, from a mummy-case in the museum of Dr. Lee at Hartwell. The large female figure, whose body makes an arch, resting upon her feet and her hands, is the goddess Neith, and signifies the vault of



heaven. Two figures of the god Knef, the spirit, are seated on perches, and like the goddess are painted blue, the colour of the sky. In the middle is a man in the act of falling down dead. He is coloured red, like the Egyptians. By the side of him stands a man coloured blue. This is his spiritual body, which suffers no death, but rises to heaven when the natural body falls to the ground.

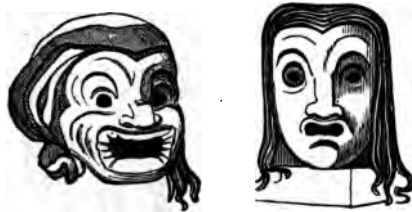
---

## 2 CORINTHIANS, I 11.

“Ye also helping together by prayer for us, that for the gift bestowed upon us by the means of many persons thanks may be given by many on our behalf.”

The word “persons” should be translated “mouths,”—though meaning, more literally, “mouthpieces.” The

custom among the Greek actors of wearing masks on the stage led to the expression that when one person spoke for another he was his mouthpiece. The Authorised Version should also be corrected in chap. ii. 10, of this



Epistle. We there read, "For if I forgave anything, to whom I forgave it, for your sakes forgave I it in the person of Christ,"—literally, in the mask of Christ, wearing the mouthpiece of Christ, or speaking for Christ. And for the same reason, in 1 Thess. iv. 2, when the apostle says that he gave commands "through the Lord Jesus," he must be understood as saying, while wearing his mouthpiece, and speaking through it, as for him.

The above *personæ*, or masks, are from paintings on the walls of the buried city of Pompeii, in Gell's *Pompeiana*.

---

## 2 CORINTHIANS, XI. 25.

"Thrice was I beaten with rods."

A Roman lictor, an attendant upon the magistrate, carrying the fasces, or bundle of rods, with which criminals



were punished. When the magistrate had power over life and death, an axe was carried with the rods, as in this

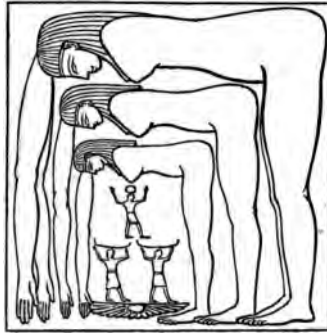


case.—From a bas-relief at Rome, in *Lens' Costume de l'Antiquité*.

When Paul says he was beaten with rods, he means by the hand of this servant of the Roman magistrate; and the cruel frequency with which the punishment was inflicted is seen in Acts, xxii. 24, where the magistrate ordered Paul to "be examined by scourging, that he might know" why the Jews cried against him. And again, in Luke xxiii. 15, 16, Pilate declares Jesus innocent of the charge against him, and therefore proposes to chastise him and let him go. The thongs by which the apostle Paul was bound previous to the scourging, were probably those that had tied the rods into a bundle, as in our own drawing.

## 2 CORINTHIANS, XII. 2.

"I knew a man in Christ, about fourteen years ago (whether in the body I cannot tell, or whether out of the body I cannot tell, God knoweth) such an one caught up to the third heaven."



The above drawing is from the temple of Dendera in Upper Egypt, and published by Denon, *Voyage*, pl. 129. It shows that the Egyptians had the same opinion as that expressed by the Apostle, that there were three heavens, one above the other. Each is here represented by a figure of the goddess Neith, whose body forms an arch, with hands and feet touching the earth. This figure of Neith we have seen in Note on 1 Cor. xv. 44.

The three small men below the lowest heaven are stars. The boats which they carry are figurative of their rising heliacally, or shortly before sun-rise, as is well explained in other astronomical sculptures. Beneath them is the winged sun which shows itself above the horizon immediately after them.

## 1 TIMOTHY, VI. 20.

“O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called.”



Of Trajan.



Of Hadrian.



Of Hadrian.

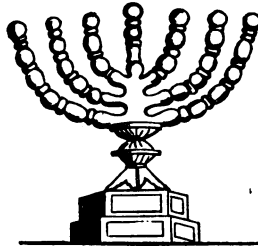
The word “science” may with equal correctness be translated “Gnosticism,” which was the name of a vain philosophy, with much pretence of learning, which the Apostle naturally distinguished as “science falsely so called.” Its followers, the Gnostics, explained the origin of Evil as a necessary opposition to Good,—as night to day, darkness to light, cold to heat, death to life. This they termed the doctrine of Antitheses, or “oppositions.” So popular was Gnosticism at this time that we trace its influence on the coins of the empire. The figures on the above coins are meant to point to this doctrine, particularly representing the war between the serpent of good and the serpent of evil. The former is known by its swollen chest; but we remark that the latter—the principle of evil—wears the crown of the god Osiris, as if it were the more powerful of the two.

Many Gnostic engraved gems may be seen in our museums, which were used as charms, or instruments of conjuring. One is shown in Note on Rev. vi. 2.

---

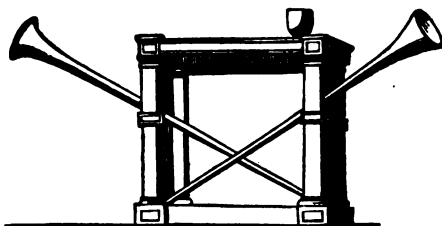
### HEBREWS, IX. 2.

“For there was a Tabernacle made ; the first, wherein was the candlestick, and the table, and the shewbread ; which is called the Sanctuary.”



When the Roman army, under the command of Titus, conquered Jerusalem, they carried away with them the sacred furniture of the Temple as trophies of their victory. They also built a triumphal arch in Rome in honour of the conqueror, called the Arch of Titus. Upon this arch is sculptured the procession of soldiers carrying the candlestick, or rather lampstand (as drawn above), and the ceremonial table (as shown in the next page). The pattern of the lampstand is described in Exod. xxv. 31. The table is described in the same chapter, verse 23. Upon the

table, in the Roman sculpture, is placed the golden pot of manna, which, in Heb. ix. 4, is said to have been placed



not there, but within the ark. Between the legs of the table are the two silver trumpets described in Num. x. 2.

---

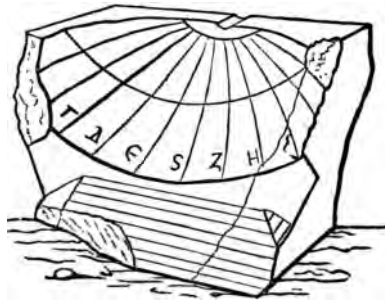
JAMES, 1. 17.

“Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.”

On the next page is a drawing of an ancient sundial in the British Museum, with lines for the twelve hours of the day, and also lines for the sun's change of declination, or of noonday height. The gnomon, which threw the shadow, was a horizontal bar projecting forward from the groove at the back. In this way the time of daylight between sunrise and sunset was always divided into twelve hours, —long hours in summer, and short hours in winter. The

hours are thus spoken of by Jesus, in John, xi. 9, when he asks, "Are there not twelve hours in the day?"

So Vitruvius in Book ix, chap. v. (viii.) when describing the ancient sundials, says that they showed the time of the daylight, whether at midwinter, at the equinox, or at midsummer, always divided into twelve parts, or hours. And he explains how the water-clocks were made to divide the day in the same manner, into hours of a length varying with the time of year. At the same time the season of the year might be rudely guessed from the length of the gnomon's shadow,—which in winter reached the highest semicircle, in summer fell nearer to the lowest, and at the equinoxes on the middle semicircle.



Ancient sundial.

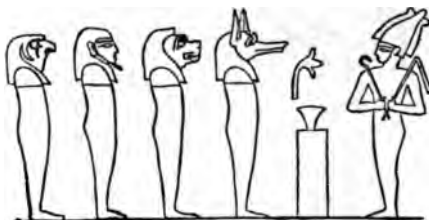
The ancients had few clocks, and they were led to notice the sundial, with the sun's shadow upon it, much more than we do. As the dial was made upon the above unscientific principle, with the gnomon horizontal, instead of pointing to the Pole, the motions of the shadow seemed rather irregular. Hence the writer of the Epistle, when he calls the Almighty the Father of the luminaries, borrows a figure of speech from the sundial to show that His fixed purposes are free from the dial's irregularities; and

he says that with God, unlike the sun which He created, "there is no daily change of noon-day height, nor hourly turning shadow."

---

REVELATION, IV. 7.

"And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle."



The four beasts or living creatures of the vision in our text have the same heads as those in Ezekiel's vision (chap. i. 10). But they differ inasmuch as each of Ezekiel's living creatures has all four heads, while of these each has one head. In their position before the throne of the Judge, they resemble the four Egyptian gods of the dead here drawn, from a funereal tablet in the British Museum, with the heads of a dog, an ape, a man, an eagle. These four gods always appear in the Egyptian vision of the trial of the dead. In our woodcut they appear before the Judge with their offerings as mediators on his behalf.

These four Egyptian gods often appear in our museums in the form of jars, with lids in the form of these heads. Within these jars the softer parts of the bowels were placed when the body was embalmed as a mummy.

---

REVELATION, VI. 2.

“And I saw, and behold a white horse ; and he that sat on him had a bow ; and a crown was given unto him ; and he went forth conquering and to conquer.”



The above copy of an engraved Gnostic gem in the British Museum seems meant for the vision in our text. A winged Sphinx, holding by his foot, not a bow, but a wheel, is riding on horseback, and trampling down the serpent of wickedness. A winged figure of Victory comes forward to meet him, and to present him with a crown of laurel. The horse's tail ends in a snake's head, as described in chap. ix. 19. Above is written "A. EWE. W."—which may possibly be read as Coptic, "Alpha and Omega." Of



the inscription below, part is broken off, but the remaining letters are " A W A ;" upon which we remark, that there are remaining on Gnostic gems long inscriptions, consisting of no letters but the vowels, to which they assigned mystic values.

This gem was probably engraved in Alexandria, in the second century of the Christian era.

---

REVELATION, VI. 8.

" And I looked, and behold a pale horse ; and his name that sat on him was Death."



The above is from an Alexandrian coin of the eleventh year of the Emperor Domitian. It represents the Serpent of Evil, or Death, upon a running horse ; and is, no doubt, the Gnostic representation of the vision in our text. Throughout the second century of the Christian era the Roman emperors' coins, that were struck in Alexandria, are rich with Gnostic and astrological subjects. See Note on 1 Timothy, vi. 20.

---

## REVELATION, VII. 9.

"After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."



The palm-branches which the Jews carried in their religious processions had their lower leaves curiously platted, with only two or three of the upper leaves left free. In this state it was called a "lulab." The same platted palm-branches are at this day carried by the Catholics, both in Jerusalem and in Rome. The above drawing is from one blessed by the Pope in St. Peter's, and it closely resembles that on the Jewish coins of the first century.

Our coin has by the side of the lulab a small citron, and the words, "Year two of the deliverance of Israel,"

—meaning the second year of the revolt against the Emperor Nero, in A.D. 67. The other side of the coin may be seen in the Note on John, xix. 13.

In Leviticus, xxiii. 40, the Israelites are directed to carry at the feast of the Tabernacles "branches of palm trees, and platted boughs of trees, and willows of the brook;" but the command does not say that the palm-leaves are to be platted.

---

### REVELATION, XII. 1.

"And there appeared a great wonder in heaven, a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars."



The above picture of the Egyptian goddess Isis in a boat is from the Zodiac on the ceiling of the Memnonium at Thebes. (*Burton's Excerpt. Hieroglyph.*) It represents the dogstar rising heliacally, or appearing in early morning in the heavens for the first time, after having been hidden by the light for nearly forty days at the time of its conjunction

with the sun. This mode of representing a star at its rising is borrowed from the new moon, which may be compared to a boat on the evening when it appears first after its conjunction with the sun. Our text describes a similar appearance; and the same has usually been copied by modern painters when they represent the ascension of the Virgin Mary.

---

REVELATION, XIII. 18.

“Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast : for it is the number of a man ; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.”



The hieroglyphical name of the Emperor Veaspasian spelt “Aispasianus,” in consequence of the Asiatic and Egyptian difficulty of writing the letter V. It is here given to explain the enigmatical way of writing the number, or initial letters, of the beast’s name.

The number 666 is written in the MSS. by the Greek numeral letters F, X, Ch. In some MSS., however, the number is 616, or F, I, Ch ; and this I venture to conjecture is the true reading,—meaning. Flavius Ispasianus Chaisar,

the reigning emperor at the time when the book was written. As the initial letters were to be found each in a separate class of the Units, Tens, and Hundreds, the emperor's initials, F, V, C, had to be treated with some little liberty. In the Sibylline Verses, where the initial letter of each emperor's name is called his Number, Vespasian is called number 70, or O ; because that Greek writer would spell this Roman name Ouespasianus. But, nevertheless, those Verses prove that the number of any name means its initial letter or letters.

We may add, that the second beast is the emperor's son Titus, who came up by land against Jerusalem with two horns or legions ; while Vespasian himself came with ten horns, or legions.

---

### REVELATION, XX. 2.

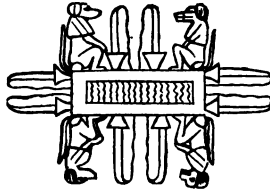
“And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years.”



This conquest of the Serpent of wickedness is one of the favourite subjects in the Egyptian mythology. Our drawing is copied from the sarcophagus of Oimenepthah of B.C. 1200 ; while in Note on Rev. vi. 2, we see how the same conquest was represented twelve centuries later.

## REVELATION, XX. 10.

“And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone.”



This is the Egyptian representation of the lake of fire, copied from the Turin papyrus, called the book of the Dead.

From each of its four sides flames of fire arise, while the liquid waves are seen in the middle. At each corner sits an ape, who here, as on other occasions, is considered an inhabitant of the region of the dead. In note on Mark v. 13, we see the wicked man given into the charge of an ape.

In the Hebrew Scriptures this lake is sometimes called the Pit of Destruction, as in Ps. lv. 23.

LONDON :

S. & J. BAWN, PRINTERS, 13, PRINCES STREET,  
LITTLE QUEEN STREET, HOLBORN.



A

## Catalogue of Books

PUBLISHED OR SOLD BY

JOHN RUSSELL SMITH,

36, SOHO SQUARE, LONDON, W.



DLARD (George).—The Sutton-Dudleys of England, and the Dudleys of Massachusetts, in New England. 8vo, *pedigrees, &c.*, cloth. 15s

An interesting volume to the English genealogist, it contains a good deal of new matter relating to this old English Family and their collateral branches.

AGINCOURT.—A Contribution towards an Authentic List of the Commanders of the English Host in King Henry the Fifth's Expedition. By the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER, post 8vo. 2s 6d

AKERMAN'S (John Yonge, *Fellow and late Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries*) Archæological Index to Remains of Antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon Periods. 8vo, *illustrated with numerous engravings, comprising upwards of five hundred objects*, cloth. 15s

This work, though intended as an introduction and a guide to the study of our early antiquities, will, it is hoped, also prove of service as a book of reference to the practised Archæologist.

"One of the first wants of an incipient Antiquary is the facility of comparison: and here it is furnished him at one glance. The plates, indeed, form the most valuable part of the book, both by their number and the judicious selection of types and examples which they contain. It is a book which we can, on this account, safely and warmly recommend to all who are interested in the antiquities of their native land."—*Literary Gazette*.

AKERMAN'S (J. Y.) Introduction to the Study of Ancient and Modern Coins. Foolscape 8vo, *with numerous wood engravings from the original Coins (an excellent introductory book)*, cloth. 6s 6d

CONTENTS:—SECT. 1.—Origin of Coinage—Greek Regal Coins—2. Greek Civic Coins—3. Greek Imperial Coins—4. Origin of Roman Coinage—Consular Coins—5. Roman Imperial Coins—6. Roman British Coins—7. Ancient British Coinage—8. Anglo-Saxon Coinage—9. English Coinage from the Conquest—10. Scotch Coinage—11. Coinage of Ireland—12. Anglo-Gallic Coins—13. Continental Money in the Middle Ages—14. Various Representatives of Coinage—15. Forgeries in Ancient and Modern Times—16. Table of Prices of English Coins realized at Public Sales.



**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** Remains of Pagan Saxondom, principally from Tumuli in England, drawn from the originals. Described and illustrated. One handsome volume, 4to, *illustrated with 40 COLOURED PLATES, half morocco.* £2. 2s (original price £3)

The plates are admirably executed by Mr. Basire, and coloured under the direction of the author, which is not the case with a re-issue of the volume now sold bound in cloth. It is a work well worthy the notice of the Archaeologist.

**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** Coins of the Romans relating to Britain. Described and illustrated. *Second edition, greatly enlarged* 8vo, *with plates and woodcuts, cloth.* 10s 6d

The "Prix de Numismatique" was awarded by the French Institute to the author for this work.

"Mr. Akerman's volume contains a notice of every known variety, with copious illustrations, and is published at a very moderate price; it should be consulted, not merely for these particular coins, but also for facts most valuable to all who are interested in Romano-British History."—*Archæol. Journal.*

**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** Ancient Coins of Cities and Princes, Geographically Arranged and Described—Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. 8vo, *with engravings of many hundred Coins from actual examples.* Cloth. 7s 6d (original price 18s)

**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** Tradesman's Tokens struck in London and its Vicinity, from 1648 to 1671, described from the originals in the British Museum, &c. 8vo, *with 8 plates of numerous examples.* cloth, 7s 6d (original price 15s.)—**LARGE PAPER** in 4to, cloth. 15s

This work comprises a list of nearly 3000 Tokens, and contains occasional illustrative, topographical, and antiquarian notes on persons, places, streets, old tavern and coffee-house signs, &c., &c., with an introductory account of the causes which led to the adoption of such a currency.

**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** List of Tokens issued by Wiltshire Tradesmen in the Seventeenth Century. 8vo, *plates, sewed.* 1s 6d

**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** Wiltshire Tales, illustrative of the Manners, Customs, and Dialect of that and adjoining Counties. 12mo, cloth. 2s 6d

"We will conclude with a simple but hearty recommendation of a little book which is as humorous for the drolleries of the stories as it is interesting as a picture of rustic manners."—*Tallis's Weekly Paper.*

**AKERMAN'S (J. Y.)** Spring Tide; or, the Angler and his Friends. 12mo, *plates, cloth.* 2s 6d (original price 6s)

These Dialogues incidentally illustrate the Dialect of the West of England.

"Never in our recollection has the contemplative man's recreation been rendered more attractive, nor the delights of a country life set forth with a truer or more discriminating zest than in these pleasant pages."—*Gent.'s Mag.*

**ALEXANDER (W., late Keeper of the Prints in the British Museum)** Journey to Beresford Hall, in Derbyshire, the Seat of Charles Cotton, Esq., the celebrated Author and Angler. Crown 4to, *printed on tinted paper, with a spirited frontispiece, representing Walton and his adopted Son, Cotton, in the Fishing-house, and vignette title page.* Cloth. 5s

Dedicated to the Anglers of Great Britain and the various Walton and Cotton Clubs. Only 100 printed.

**ALFRED'S** (King) Anglo-Saxon Version of the Compendious History of the World by Orosius, with Translation, Notes, and Dissertations, by the Rev. Dr. BOSWORTH, *Professor of Anglo-Saxon at Oxford*. Royal 8vo, map and facsimiles of the MSS., cloth. 16s

**ALFRED** (King).—Memorials of King Alfred, being Essays on the History and Antiquities of England during the Ninth Century—the Age of King Alfred. By various Authors. Edited and in part written by the Rev. Dr. GILES. Royal 8vo, pp. 400, coloured plate of *K. Alfred's Jewel*, seven plates of *Anglo-Saxon Coins*, and views of *Grimbald's Crypt*, cloth, 7s 6d

**ALLIES** (Jabez, F.S.A.) The Ancient British, Roman, and Saxon Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Worcestershire. 8vo, pp. 500, with 6 plates and 40 woodcuts, *Second Edition*, cloth. 7s 6d (original price 14s)

"The good people of Worcestershire are indebted to Mr. Jabez Allies for a very handsome volume illustrative of the history of their native county. His book, which treats *Of the Ancient British, Roman, and Saxon Antiquities and Folk-lore of Worcestershire*, has now reached a second edition: and as Mr. Allies has embodied in this, not only the additions made by him to the original work, but also several separate publications on points of folk-lore and legendary interest, few counties can boast of a more industriously or carefully compiled history of what may be called its popular antiquities. The work is very handsomely illustrated."—*Notes and Queries*.

**ANDERSON** (Wm.) Genealogy and Surnames, with some Heraldic and Biographical Notices. 8vo, woodcuts of *Arms and Seals*, cloth. 3s 6d (original price 6s) 1865

**ANGLO-SAXON** Version of the Life of St. Guthlac, Hermit of Croyland. Printed, for the first time, from a MS. in the Cottonian Library, with a Translation and Notes by CHARLES WYCLIFFE GOODWIN, M.A., Fellow of Catherine Hall, Cambridge. 12mo, cloth. 5s

**ANGLO-SAXON** Version of the Hexameron of St. Basil, and the Anglo-Saxon Remains of St. Basil's Admonitio ad Filium Spiritualem. Now first printed from MSS. in the Bodleian Library, with a Translation and Notes by the Rev. H. W. NORMAN. 8vo, second edition, enlarged, sewed. 4s

**ANGLO-SAXON**.—Narratiunculæ Anglice Conscriptæ. De pergamenis exscribebat notis illustrabat eruditis copiam, faciebat T. OSWALD COCKAYNE, M.A. 8vo. 6s

Containing Alexander the Great's Letter to Aristotle on the situation of India—Of wonderful things in the East—The Passion of St. Margaret the Virgin—Of the Generation of Man, &c.

**ANGLO-SAXON**.—A Fragment of Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Grammar, Ælfric's Glossary, and a Poem on the Soul and Body, of the XIIth Century, discovered among the Archives of Worcester Cathedral, by Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart. Folio, PRIVATELY PRINTED, sewed. 1s 6d

Several other Anglo-Saxon works will be found in this Catalogue.

**ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS.**—A Record of the Antiquities, Historical, Genealogical, Topographical, and Architectural, of Wales and its Marches. First Series, complete, 4 vols, 8vo, *many plates and woodcuts, cloth.* £2. 2s

Odd Parts may be had to complete Sets.

— Second Series, 6 vols, 8vo, *cloth.* £3. 3s

— Third Series, vol 1 to 12. £1. 10s each

Published by the Cambrian Archæological Association.

**ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.**—Report of the Transactions of the Annual Meeting of the Archæological Institute held at Chichester, July, 1853. 8vo, *many plates and woodcuts, cloth.* 7s 6d

Printed uniformly with the other Annual Congresses of the Institute.

**ARCHER FAMILY.**—Memorials of Families of the Surname of Archer in various Counties of England, and in Scotland, Ireland, Barbadoes, America, &c. By Capt. J. H. LAWRENCE ARCHER. 4to, *but few copies printed, cloth.* 12s 6d

**ATKINSON'S** (George, *Serjeant at Law*) Worthies of Westmoreland; or, Biographies of Notable Persons Born in that County since the Reformation. 2 vols, post 8vo, *cloth.* 6s (original price 16s)

**AUTOBIOGRAPHY** of JOSEPH LISTER (a Nonconformist), of Bradford, Yorkshire, with a contemporary account of the Defence of Bradford and Capture of Leeds, by the Parliamentarians, in 1642. Edited by THOS. WRIGHT, F.S.A. 8vo, *cloth.* 2s

**AUTOBIOGRAPHY** of THOMAS WRIGHT, of Birkenshaw, in the County of York, 1736-1797. Edited by his Grandson, THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A., F.S.A. Fcp. 8vo, pp. 376, *cloth.* 5s

Particularly interesting about Bradford, Leeds, Halifax, and their neighbourhoods, and a curious picture of manners and persons in the middle of the last century.

**AUTOGRAPHICAL Miscellany;** a Collection of Autograph Letters, Interesting Documents, &c., executed in facsimile by FREDK. NETHERCLIFT, each facsimile accompanied with a page of letter-press by R. SIMS, of the British Museum. Royal 4to,

A HANDSOME VOL, *extra cloth.* £1. 1s (original price £1. 16s)

Containing sixty examples of hitherto unpublished Letters and Documents of Blake, Bolleau, Buonaparte, Burns, Calvin, Camden, Carrier, Catherine de Medicis, Charles I., Chatterton, Congreve, Crammer, Cromwell, Danton, D'Aubigne, Dryden, Edward VI., Elizabeth, Elizabeth (sister of Louis XVI.), Franklin, Galilei, Glover, Goethe, Goldsmith, Henry VIII., Hyde (Anne), James II., Jonson, Kepler, Kotzebue, Latimer, Loyola, Louis XIV., Louis XVI., Luther, Maintenon, Maria Antoinette, Marlborough, Marmontel, Mary Queen of Scots, Melancthon, Newton, Penn, Pompadour, Pole (Cardinal), Raleigh, Ridley, Robespierre, Rousseau, Rubens, Sand, Schiller, Spenser, Sterne, Tasso, Voltaire, Walpole (Horace), Washington, Wolfe, Wolsey, Wren, and Young.

For the interesting nature of the documents, this collection far excels all the precious ones. With two exceptions (formerly badly executed), they have never been published before.

**BAIGENT** (F. J., of Winchester) History and Antiquities of the Parish Church of Wyke, near Winchester. 8vo, *engravings.* 2s 6d

**BANKS'** (Sir T. C.) *Baronia Anglia Concentrata*, or a Concentration of all the Baronies called Baronies in Fee, deriving their Origin from Writ of Summons, and not from any Specific Limited Creation, showing the Descent and Line of Heirship, as well of those Families mentioned by Sir William Dugdale, as of those whom that celebrated Author has omitted to notice; interspersed with Interesting Notices and Explanatory Remarks. Where to is added, the Proofs of Parliamentary Sitting, from the Reign of Edward I. to Queen Anne; also, a *Glossary of Dormant English, Scotch, and Irish Peerage Titles, with reference to presumed existing Heirs*. 2 vols, 4to, cloth. 15s (original price £3. 3s)

—— **LARGE PAPER COPY** (*very few printed*). 2 vols. £1. 1s

A book of great research, by the well-known author of the "Dormant and Extinct Peerage," and other heraldic and historical works. Those fond of genealogical pursuits ought to secure a copy while it is so cheap. It may be considered a supplement to his former works. Vol. ii. pp. 210-300, contains an Historical Account of the first Settlement of Nova Scotia, and the foundation of the Order of Nova Scotia Baronets, distinguishing those who had seizin of lands there.

**BANKS'** (W. Stott, of Wakefield) *Walks in Yorkshire*. I. In the North West. II. In the North East. Thick fcap. 8vo, 2 *large maps, cloth*. 5s

—— N. E. portion separately, comprising Redcar, Saltburn, Whitby, Scarborough, and Filey, and the Moors and Dales between the Tees, &c. Fcap. 8vo, *sewed*. 1s 6d

**BARBER** (G. D., commonly called *Barber-Beaumont*) *Suggestions on the Ancient Britons*, in 3 parts. Thick 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d (*original price 14s*)

**BARKER**.—Literary Anecdotes and Contemporary Reminiscences of Professor Porson and others, from the Manuscript Papers of the late E. H. Barker, Esq., of Thetford, Norfolk, with an Original Memoir of the Author. 2 vols, 8vo, cloth. 12s 1852

A singular book, full of strange stories and jests.

**BARKER** (W. Jones) *Historical and Topographical Account of Wensleydale, and the Valley of the Yore, in the North Riding of Yorkshire*. 8vo, *illustrated with views, seals, arms, &c., cloth*. 4s 6d (*original price 8s 6d*)

"This modest and unpretending compilation is a pleasant addition to our topographical literature, and gives a good general account of a beautiful part of England comparatively little known. It is handsomely printed with a number of finely executed woodcuts by Mr. Howard Dudley . . . . No guide to the district exists applicable alike to the well-filled and scantily furnished purse—a defect which the author has endeavoured to supply by the present volume.

**BARNES** (Rev. W.) *Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of the English as a Teutonic Tongue*. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 5s

"I hold that my primary roots are the roots of all the Teutonic languages; and, if my view is the true one, it must ultimately be taken up by the German and other Teutonic grammarians, and applied to their languages."—*The Author*.

**BARNES** (Rev. William, of *Came Rectory, Dorchester*) *A Philological Grammar, grounded upon English, and formed from a comparison of more than Sixty Languages. Being an Introduction to the Science of Grammars of all Languages, especially English, Latin, and Greek.* 8vo (pp. 322), *cloth.* 9s

"Mr. Barnes' work is an excellent specimen of the manner in which the advancing study of Philology may be brought to illustrate and enrich a scientific exposition of English Grammar."—*Edinburgh Guardian*.

"Of the science of Grammar, by induction from the philological facts of many languages, Mr. Barnes has, in this volume, supplied a concise and comprehensive manual. Grammarians may differ as to the regularity of the principles on which nations have constructed their forms and usages of speech, but it is generally allowed that some conformity or similarity of practice may be traced, and that an attempt may be made to expound a true science of Grammar. Mr. Barnes has so far grounded his Grammar upon English as to make it an English Grammar, but he has continually referred to comparative philology, and sought to render his work illustrative of general forms, in conformity with principles common, more or less, to the language of all mankind. More than sixty languages have been compared in the course of preparing the volume; and the general principles laid down will be found useful in the study of various tongues. It is a learned and philosophical treatise."—*Literary Gazette*.

**BARNES** (Rev. W.) *Anglo-Saxon Delectus; serving as a first Class-Book to the Language.* 12mo, *cloth.* 2s 6d

"To those who wish to possess a critical knowledge of their own Native English, some acquaintance with Anglo-Saxon is indispensable; and we have never seen an introduction better calculated than the present to supply the wants of a beginner in a short space of time. The declensions and conjugations are well stated, and illustrated by references to Greek, the Latin, French, and other languages. A philosophical spirit pervades every part. The Delectus consists of short pieces on various subjects, with extracts from Anglo-Saxon History and the Saxon Chronicle. There is a good Glossary at the end."—*Athenæum*, Oct. 20, 1849.

**BARNES** (Rev. W.) *Notes on Ancient Briton and the Britons.* Fcap. 8vo, *cloth.* 3s

"Mr. Barnes has given us the result of his Collections for a Course of Lectures on this subject, and has produced a series of Sketches of the Ancient Britons, their language, laws, and modes of life, and of their social state as compared with that of the Saxons, which will be read with considerable interest."—*Notes and Queries*.

"We are very glad to meet with such pleasant and readable 'Notes' as Mr. Barnes'. They are very unaffected essays, imparting much warmth to the old carcase of British lore, and evincing some real study. He has found out the value of the old Welsh laws, and has made some useful comparisons between them and those of the Saxons with much freshness if not absolute novelty."—*Guardian*.

**BARNES'** (Rev. W.) *Views of Labour and Gold.* Fcp. 8vo, *cloth.* 3s

"Mr. Barnes is a reader and a thinker. He has a third and a conspicuous merit—his style is perfectly lucid and simple. If the humblest reader of ordinary intelligence desired to follow out the process by which societies are built up and held together, he has but to betake himself to the study of Mr. Barnes's epitome. The title 'Views of Labour and Gold,' cannot be said to indicate the scope of the Essays, which open with pictures of primitive life, and pass on, through an agreeably diversified range of topics, to considerations of the rights, duties, and interests of Labour and Capital, and to the enquiry, What constitutes the utility, wealth, and positive well being of a nation? Subjects of this class are rarely handled with so firm a grasp and such light and artistic manipulation."—*Athenæum*.

"The opinion of such a Scholar and Clergyman of the Established Church on subjects of political economy cannot fail to be both interesting and instructive, and the originality of some of his views and expressions is well calculated to attract and repay the most careful attention."—*Financial Reformer*.

**BARNES'** (Rev. W.) Poems, partly of Rural Life, in National English. 12mo, cloth. 5s

**BARNES'** (Rev. W.) Poems of Rural Life in the **DORSET DIALECT**, fcap. 8vo, *first collection, fourth edition, cloth.* 5s

— Second Collection, *second edition, fcap. 8vo, cloth.* 5s

— Third Collection, fcap. 8vo, cloth. 4s 6d

**BATEMAN** (Thos., of *Youlgrave, Derbyshire*) Vestiges of the Antiquities of Derbyshire, and the Sepulchral Usages of its Inhabitants, from the most Remote Ages to the Reformation. 8vo, *with numerous woodcuts of Tumuli and their contents, Crosses, Tombs, &c., cloth.* 15s

**BATEMAN'S** (Thomas) Ten Years' Diggings in Celtic and Saxon Grave Hills, in the Counties of Derby, Stafford, and York, from 1848 to 1853, with Notices of some former Discoveries hitherto unpublished, and Remarks on the Crania and Pottery from the Mounds. 8vo, *numerous woodcuts, cloth.* 10s 6d

**BATTLE ABBEY**.—Descriptive Catalogue of the Original Charters, Grants, Donations, etc., constituting the Muniments of Battle Abbey, also the Papers of the Montagus, Sidneys, and Websters, embodying many highly interesting and valuable Records of Lands in Sussex, Kent, and Essex, with Preliminary Memoranda of the Abbey of Battel, and Historical Particulars of the Abbots. 8vo, 234 pages, cloth. 1s 6d

**BEDFORD'S** (Rev. W. K. Riland) The Blazon of Episcopacy, being a complete List of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Wales, and their Family Arms drawn and described, from the first introduction of Heraldry to the present time. 8vo, 144 pages, and 62 pages of drawings of Arms, cloth. 15s

This work depicts the arms of a great number of English Families not to be found in other works.

"There has been an amount of industry bestowed upon this curious work which is very creditable to the author, and will be found beneficial to all who care for the subject on which it has been employed."—**ATHENÆUM**.

**BERRY'S** (W.) Pedigrees and Arms of the Nobility and Gentry of Hertfordshire. Folio (only 125 printed), bds. £1. 10s (original price £3. 10s)

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANY**, edited by **JOHN PETHERAM**. 8vo, Nos. 1 to 5 (all published), *with general title.* 1s

**CONTENTS**.—Particulars of the Voyage of Sir Thomas Button for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, A.D. 1612—Sir Dudley Digges' Of the Circumference of the Earth, or a Treatise of the North-East Passage. 1611-12—Letter of Sir Thomas Button on the North-West Passage, in the State-Paper Office—Bibliographical Notices of Old Music Books, by Dr. Rimbault—Notices of Suppressed Books—Martin Mar Prelate's Rhymes—The Hardwicke Collection of Manuscripts.

**BIBLIOTHEQUE Asiatique et Africaine**, ou Catalogue des Ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique qui ont paru jusqu'en 1700, par **H. TERNAUX-COMPANS**. 8vo, *avec supplément et index, sewed.* 10s 6d

**"BIBLIA PAUPERUM."** One of the earliest and most curious BLOCK BOOKS, reproduced in facsimile from a copy in the British Museum, by J. Ph. BERJEAU. Royal 4to, *half bound*. £2. 2s

The BIBLIA PAUPERUM, known also by the title of HISTORIA VETERIS ET NOVI TESTAMENTI, is a set of woodcuts in which the Old and New Testament are both brought to memory by pictures, and some lines of text in Latin. This name, BIBLIA PAUPERUM, is derived from its use by monks of the poorer orders commonly called PAUPERES CHRISTI.

As a specimen of the earliest woodcuts and of printed block-books, destined to supersede the manuscripts anterior to the valuable invention of Guttenberg, the BIBLIA PAUPERUM is well worthy the attention of the amateur of Fine Arts as well as of the Bibliographer. It consists of 40 engravings, printed on one side only of the leaves, and disposed so as to have the figures opposite to each other.

The engravings were printed by friction, with a substance of a brownish colour instead of printing ink, which was unknown at this early period. To imitate as near as possible the original, the plates in this facsimile are disposed opposite each other, and printed in a brownish colour. Various editions of this Block-Book have been discovered, without any writer being able to say which is the first one. A review of them is given in the printed Introduction of the book.

Besides the rhymed Latin Poetry—of which part was given by Heinecker, and after him by Otley—the Introduction gives, for the first time, the whole of the Text printed on both sides in the upper compartment, as well as an English Explanation of the subject.

ONLY 250 COPIES HAVE BEEN PRINTED, UNIFORMLY WITH MR. S. LEIGH SOTHERBY'S *Principia Typographica*.

**BIGSBY'S** (Robert, *M.A., LL.D.*) Historical and Topographical Description of Repton, in the County of Derby, with Incidental View of objects of note in its Vicinity. 4to, a handsome volume, with SEVENTY illustrations on copper, stone, and wood, cloth. 18s (*original price* £3. 3s)

**BLAKE** (M.) A Brief Account of the Destructive Fire at Blandford Forum, in Dorsetshire, June 4, 1731. *Reprinted from the edition of 1735, with a plan and 2 views.* 4to, cloth. 2s 6d

**BLAVIGNAC** (J. D., *Architecte*) Histoire de l'Architecture Sacrée du quatrième au dixième siècle dans les anciens évêchés de Geneve, Lausanne, et Sion. One vol, 8vo, 450 pages, 37 plates, and a 4to Atlas of 82 plates of Architecture, Sculpture, Frescoes, Reliquaries, &c., &c. £2. 10s

A very remarkable book, and worth the notice of the Architect, the Archaeologist, and the Artist.

**BOYNE** (W., *F.S.A.*) Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century in England, Wales, and Ireland, by Corporations, Merchants, Tradesmen, &c., described and illustrated. Thick 8vo, 42 plates, cloth. £1. 1s (*original price* £2. 2s)

Nearly 9500 Tokens are described in this work, arranged alphabetically under Counties and Towns. To the Numismatist, the Topographer, and Genealogist, it will be found extremely useful.

**BOSWORTH** (Rev. Joseph, *D.D., Anglo-Saxon Professor in the University of Oxford*) Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 8vo, closely printed in treble columns. 12s

"This is not a mere abridgment of the large Dictionary, but almost an entirely new work. In this compendious one will be found, at a very moderate price all that is most practical and valuable in the former expensive edition, with a great accession of new words and matter."—*Author's Preface.*

**BOSWORTH and WARING.**—Four Versions of the Holy Gospels, viz., in Gothic, A.D. 360; Anglo-Saxon, 995; Wycliffe, 1389; and Tyndale, 1526, in parallel columns, with Preface and Notes by the Rev. Dr. BOSWORTH, Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Oxford, assisted by GEORGE WARING, M.A., of Cambridge and Oxford. One vol, 8vo, *above 600 pages, cloth.* 12s 6d

A very low price has been fixed to ensure an extended sale among students and higher schools.

— **LARGE PAPER.** 4to, *a handsome volume, not many printed.*  
*cloth.* £2. 2s

"The texts are printed in four parallel columns, and very great care appears to have been taken in their collation and correction."—**ATHENÆUM.**

"We heartily welcome this volume, brought out with so much care and ability . . . It does credit to the printers of the University. . . . The work is scholarlike, and is a valuable contribution to the materials for Biblical Criticism. . . . We heartily commend it to the study of all who are interested either in the philology of the English language, or in the history and formation of our Authorized Version."—**THE CHRISTIAN REMEMBRANCER, a Quarterly Review.**

"It may almost be a question, whether the present volume possesses greater interest for the divine or for the philologist. To the latter it must certainly be interesting from the opportunity which it affords him of marking the gradual development of our languages. The four versions of the Gospel, . . . with a learned and instructive preface, and a few necessary notes, form a volume, the value and importance of which need scarcely be insisted upon."—**NOTES AND QUERIES.**

**BLAKEY (Robert)** Historical Sketches of the Angling Literature of all Nations, to which is added a Bibliography of English Writers on Angling, by J. R. Smith. Fcap. 8vo, *cloth.* 5s

**BOWLES (Rev. W., Lisle)** *Hermes Britannicus*, a Dissertation on the Celtic Deity Teutates, the Mercurius of Cæsar, in further proof and corroboration of the origin and designation of the Great Temple at Abury, in Wiltshire. 8vo, *bds*, 4s (*original price* 8s 6d)

**BRIDGER'S (Charles)** Index to the Printed Pedigrees of English Families contained in County and Local Histories, the "Herald's Visitations," and in the more important Genealogical Collections. Thick 8vo, *cloth.* 10s 6d

A similar work to Sims's "Index of Pedigrees in the MSS. in the British Museum. What that is for Manuscripts this is for Printed Books. It is the most complete Index of its kind, and contains double the matter of other hasty productions.

**BROOKE (Richard, F.S.A.)** *Visits to Fields of Battle in England, of the XVth Century*, with some Miscellaneous Tracts and Papers, principally upon Archæological Subjects. Royal 8vo, *plates, cloth.* 15s

The work contains a descriptive account of the scenes of most of the memorable conflicts in the Wars of York and Lancaster, comprising the celebrated battles of Shrewsbury, Blore Heath, Northampton, Wakefield, Mortimer's Cross, Towton, Barnet, Tewkesbury, Bosworth, and Stoke, and genealogical and other particulars of the powerful, warlike, and distinguished personages who were the principal actors in those stirring and eventful times, with plans of some of the fields of Battle, and an Appendix containing the principal Acts of Attainder relative to the Wars of the Roses, and Lists of the Noblemen, Knights, and other personages attainted by them.



**BROOKE** (Richard) *A Descriptive Account of Liverpool, as it was during the last Quarter of the XVIIIth Century, 1775—1800.*

A handsome vol, royal 8vo, *with illustrations, cloth.* 12s 6d  
(original price £1. 5s)

In addition to information relative to the Public Buildings, Statistics, and Commerce of the Town, the work contains some curious and interesting particulars which have never been previously published, respecting the pursuits, habits, and amusements of the inhabitants of Liverpool during that period, with views of its public edifices.

**BRUCE** (Dr. J. Collingwood, *Author of the "Roman Wall"*) *The Bayeux Tapestry Elucidated.* 4to, a handsome volume, *illustrated with 17 COLOURED plates, representing the entire Tapestry, extra bds.* £1. 1s.

**BUCHANAN** (W.) *Memoirs of Painting, with a Chronological History of the Importation of Pictures by the Great Masters into England since the French Revolution.* 2 vols, 8vo, *bds.* 7s 6d  
(original price £1. 6s)

**BUNNETT** (H. Jones, *M.D.*) *Genoa, with Remarks on the Climate, and its influence upon Invalids.* 12mo, *cloth.* 4s

**BURKE** (John) *Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland.* Medium 8vo, SECOND EDITION, 638 *closely printed pages, in double columns, with about 1000 Arms engraved on wood, fine port. of JAMES I., cloth.* 10s (original price £1. 8s)

This work engaged the attention of the author for several years, comprises nearly a thousand families, many of them amongst the most ancient and eminent in the kingdom, each carried down to its representative or representatives still existing, with elaborate and minute details of the alliances, achievements, and fortunes, generation after generation, from the earliest to the latest period.

**CALTON'S** (R. Bell) *Annals and Legends of Calais, with Sketches of Emigré Notabilities, and Memoirs of Lady Hamilton.* Post 8vo, *with frontispiece and vignette, cloth.* 5s

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.—History of the Siege by Edward III. in 1346-7, with a roll of the Commanders and their followers present, from a contemporary MS. in the British Museum—The Allotment of Lands and Houses to Edward's Barons—Calais as an English borough—List of the Streets and Householders of the same—Henry VIIIth's Court there—Cardinal Wolsey and his expenses—The English Pale, with the names of Roads, Farmsteads, and Villages in the English Era—The Sieges of Therouanne and Tournai—The Pier of Calais—Pros and Cons of the place—The Hotel Dessin—Sterne's Chamber—Churches of Notre Dame and St. Nicholas—The Hotel de Ville—Ancient Staple Hall—The Chateau and Murder of the Duke of Gloucester—The Courgain—The Field of the Cloth of Gold—Notices of the Town and Castle of Guisnes, and its surprise by John de Lancaster—The Town and Seigneurie of Ardres—The Sands and Dueling—Villages and Chateau of Sangatte, Coulgon, Mark, Eschalles, and Hammes—Review of the English Occupation of Calais, and its Recapture by the Duke de Guise—The Lower Town and its Lace Trade—Our Commercial Relations with France—Emigré Notabilities—Charles and Harry Tufton, Captain Dormer and Edith Jacquemont, Beau Brummel, Jemmy Urquhart, and his friend Fauntleroy, "Nimrod," Berkeley Craven, Mytton, Duchess of Kingston—A new Memoir of Lady Hamilton, &c. Altogether an interesting volume on England's first Colony.

**BURN'S** (J. Southerden) *The High Commission, Notices of the Court and its Proceedings.* 8vo, *cloth, only 100 printed.* 3s

**BURN's** (J., Southerden) History of Parish Registers in England, and Registers of Scotland, Ireland, the Colonies, Episcopal Chapels in and about London, the Geneva Register of the Protestant Refugees, with Biographical Notes, etc. *Second edition, greatly enlarged*, 8vo, cloth. 10s 6d

**CAMBRIDGE**.—*Hist'ria Collegii Jesu Cantabrigiensis*, a J. Shermano, olim præs. ejusdem Collegii. Edita J. O. HALLIWELL. 8vo, cloth. 2s

**CARDWELL** (Rev. Dr., *Professor of Ancient History, Oxford*) Lectures on the Coinage of the Greeks and Romans, delivered in the University of Oxford. 8vo, cloth. 4s (*original price* 8s 6d)

A very interesting historical volume, and written in a pleasing and popular manner.

**CARTWRIGHT**.—*Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Mechanical Inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S., Inventor of the Power Loom, &c.* Edited by E. H. STRICKLAND. Post 8vo, engravings, boards. 2s 6d (*original price* 10s 6d)

It contains some interesting literary history, Dr. Cartwright numbering among his correspondents, Sir W. Jones, Crabbe, Sir H. Davy, Fulton, Sir S. Raffles, Langhorne, and others. He was no mean Poet, as his legendary tale of "Armine and Elvira" (given in the Appendix) testifies. Sir W. Scott says it contains some excellent poetry, expressed with unusual felicity.

**CATALOGUE** (*Classified*) of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, with Indexes of Authors and Subjects, and a List of Historical Pamphlets, chronologically arranged. By BENJ. VINCENT, Librarian. Thick 8vo, pp. 948, *half morocco, marbled edges*. 15s

It will be found a very useful volume to book collectors, and indispensable to public librarians.

**CHADWICK** (William) The Life and Times of Daniel De Foe, with Remarks, Digressive and Discursive. 8vo, pp. 472, *portrait, cloth* 10s 6d.

"Daniel De Foe devoted his life and energies to the defence of free institutions and good government. He was the Radical of his day. He not only wrote, but suffered for truth and liberty. He was impoverished and persecuted for his labours in this cause; nay, he was repeatedly imprisoned for his principles, or for his unswerving attachment to them, and for his boldness and honesty in asserting them. He was the vigorous and indefatigable opponent of priestism, of ecclesiastical domination, and of the Popish tendencies of his time. We might not approve of all he wrote against the Catholics, but we should remember that he saw and felt, as we cannot, how inherently opposed to true freedom is the Catholic system. Although we live in very different times from those in which De Foe lived, yet his life is full of pregnant lessons for the liberals and friends of religious freedom of our day."—*Bradford Review*.

**CHRONICLE** of London from 1089 to 1483, written in the 15th Century, and for the first time printed from MSS. in the British Museum, with numerous Contemporary Illustrations of Royal Letters, Poems, descriptive of Public Events and Manners and Customs of the Metropolis. (Edited by SIR HARRIS NICOLAS.) 4to, *facsimile, cloth bds.* 15s

Only 250 copies printed. It forms a Supplement to the Chronicles of Hardyng, Rastall, Grafton, Hall, and others.

**CHATTO** (W. A., *Author of "Jackson's History of Wood Engraving"*) *Facts and Speculations on the History of Playing Cards in Europe.* 8vo, *profusely illustrated with engravings, both plain and coloured, cloth.* £1. 1s

"The inquiry into the origin and signification of the suits and their marks, and the heraldic, theological, and political emblems pictured from time to time, in their changes, opens a new field of antiquarian interest; and the perseverance with which Mr. Chatto has explored it leaves little to be gained by his successors. The plates with which the volume is enriched add considerably to its value in this point of view. It is not to be denied that, take it altogether, it contains more matter than has ever before been collected in one view upon the same subject. In spite of its faults, it is exceedingly amusing; and the most critical reader cannot fail to be entertained by the variety of curious outlying learning Mr. Chatto has somehow contrived to draw into the investigations."—*Atlas*.

"Indeed, the entire production deserves our warmest approbation."—*Literary Gazette*.

"A perfect fund of antiquarian research, and most interesting even to persons who never play at cards."—*Tait's Magazine*.

"A curious, entertaining, and really learned book."—*Rambler*.

"**THE GAME OF THE CHESSE**," the First Book printed in England by WILLIAM CAXTON, reproduced in facsimile from a copy in the British Museum, with a few Remarks on Caxton's Typographical Productions, by VINCENT FIGGINS. 4to, pp. 184, with 23 curious woodcuts, half morocco, uncut. £1. 1s—or, in antique calf, with bevelled boards and carmine edges. £1. 8s

Frequently, as we read of the Works of Caxton and the early English Printers, and of their Black Letter Books, very few persons ever had the opportunity of seeing any of these productions, and forming a proper estimate of the ingenuity and skill of those who first practised the "Noble Art of Printing."

THE TYPE HAS BEEN CAREFULLY IMITATED, AND THE WOODCUTS FACSIMILIED BY MISS BYFIELD. The Paper and Watermarks have also been made expressly, as near as possible, like the original; and the book is accompanied by a few remarks of a practical nature, which have been suggested during the progress of the fount, and the necessary study and comparison of Caxton's Works with those of his contemporaries in Germany, by Mr. V. FIGGINS, who spent two years' "labour of love" in cutting the matrixes for the type.

**COLLECTION** of Letters on Scientific Subjects, illustrative of the Progress of Science in England. Temp. Elizabeth to Charles II. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. 8vo, cloth. 3s

Comprising letters of Digges, Dee, Tycho Brahe, Lower, Hariott, Lydyatt, Sir W. Petty, Sir C. Cavendish, Brancker, Pell, &c.; also the Autobiography of Sir Samuel Morland, from a MS. in Lambeth Palace, Nat. Tarpoley's Corrector Analyticus, &c. Cost the subscribers of the Historical Society of Science £1.

**COPENHAGEN**.—The Traveller's Handbook to Copenhagen and its Environs. By ANGLICANUS. 12mo, with large map of Sealand, plan of Copenhagen, and views, cloth. 8s

**COSIN'S** (Mr., *Secretary to the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates*) *Names of the Roman Catholics, Non-Jurors, and others, who Refused to Take the Oaths to King George I., together with their Titles, Additions, and Places of Abode, the Parishes and Townships where their Lands lay, the Names of the then Tenants, and the Annual Value of them as returned by themselves.* Reprinted from the Edition of 1745. 8vo, cloth. 5s.

A curious book for the Topographer and Genealogist.

- CRAIG'S** (Rev. J. Duncan) A Hand-Book to the modern Provençal Language, spoken in the South of France, Piedmont, &c., comprising a Grammar, Dialogues, Legends, Vocabularies, &c., useful for English Tourists and others. Royal 12mo, *cloth*. 3s 6d  
This little book is a welcome addition to our literature of comparative philology in this country, as we have hitherto had no grammar of the sweet lyrical tongue of Southern France.
- CRESWELL'S** (Rev. S. F.) Collections towards the History of Printing in Nottinghamshire. Small 4to, *sewed*. 2s
- DALE** (Bryan, *M.A.*) Annals of Coggeshall, otherwise Sunnedon, in the County of Essex. Post 8vo, *plates, cloth*. 7s 6d
- D'ALTON** (John, *Barrister-at-Law, of Dublin*) Illustrations, Historical and Genealogical, of the most Ancient FAMILIES OF IRELAND (500), Members of which held Commissions in King James's Service in the War of the Revolution, wherein their respective Origins, Achievements, Forfeitures, and ultimate Destinies are set forth. 2 thick vols, 8vo, pp. 1400, *cloth*. £1. 1s
- DANISH**.—English-Danish Dialogues and Progressive Exercises. By E. F. ANCKER. 12mo, *cloth*. 5s 1851—Key to Ditto. 5s
- DAVIES** (Robt., *F.S.A., Town Clerk of York*) Extracts from the Municipal Records of the City of York during the Reigns of Edward IV., Edward V., and Richard III., with Notes, illustrative and explanatory, and an Appendix, containing some Account of the Celebration of the Corpus Christi Festival at York, in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. 8vo, *cloth*. 4s (*original price* 10s 6d)
- DAVIES** (Robt.) The Fawkes's of York in the 16th Century, including Notices of Guy Fawkes, the Gunpowder Plot Conspirator. Post 8vo. 1s 6d
- DE GAULLE** (Chas.) The Celts of the Nineteenth Century, an Appeal to the Living Representatives of the Celtic Race. Translated, with Notes, by J. D. MASON. 8vo, *sewed*. 2s
- DEVLIN** (J. Dacres) Helps to Hereford History, Civil and Legendary, in an Ancient Account of the Ancient Cordwainer's Company of the City, the Mordiford Dragon, and other Subjects. 12mo (*a curious volume*), *cloth*. 3s 6d  
"A series of very clever papers."—*Spectator*.  
"A little work full of Antiquarian information, presented in a pleasing and popular form."—*Nonconformist*
- DRUCE** Family.—A Genealogical Account of the Family of Druce, of Goring, in the County of Oxford, 1735. 4to, only 50 copies PRIVATELY PRINTED, *bds*. 7s 6d
- EDMONDS** (Richard, *late of Penzance*) The Land's End District its Antiquities, Natural History, Natural Phenomena, and Scenery; also a Brief Memoir of Richard Trevithick, C.E. 8vo, *maps, plates, and woodcuts, cloth*. 7s 6d
- ELLIS**' (W. S.) Notices of the Families of Ellis. Part I. 8vo. 2s

**ELLIS** (W. Smith) *A Plea for the Antiquity of Heraldry, with an Attempt to Expound its Theory and Elucidate its History.* 8vo, *sewed.* 1s

**ELLIS** (W. S.) *Hurtspierpoint (in Sussex), its Lords and Families.* 8vo, *plates.* 1s 6d

**ELLIOTT**.—*Life, Poetry, and Letters of Ebenezer Elliott, the Corn-Law Rhymer (of Sheffield).* Edited by his Son-in-Law, JOHN WATKINS. Post 8vo, *cloth, (an interesting volume).* 3s (*original price* 7s 6d)

**ENGLAND** as seen by Foreigners in the Days of Elizabeth and James the First, comprising Translations of the Journals of the two Dukes of Wirtemberg in 1592 and 1610, both illustrative of Shakespeare. With Extracts from the Travels of Foreign Princes and others. With Copious Notes, an Introduction, and ETCHINGS. By WILLIAM BRENCHLEY RYE, *Assistant Keeper of the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.* Thick foolscap 4to, *elegantly printed by Whittingham, extra cloth.* 15s

"This curious volume has been the labours of a scholar's love, and will be read with ease by all. The idea of assembling the testimonies of foreign visitors, and showing us how we appeared to others in the days of Bess, by way of contrast and comparison to the aspect we present in the days of Victoria, was one which involved much arduous research. Mr Rye had had no predecessor. . . . He has not only added an introduction to the works he assembles and translates, but has enriched them with some hundred pages of notes on all kinds of subjects, exhibiting a wide and minute research."—*Fortnightly Review.* (G. H. LEWES.)

"It contains a good deal of curious and amusing matter."—*Saturday Review.*  
 "Mr. Rye's work claims the credit of a valuable body of historical annotation."—*Athenæum.*

"The book is one of the most entertaining of the class we have seen for a long while. It contains a complete and lively reflex of English life and manners at the most fascinating period of our history."—*London Review.*

"A book replete both with information and amusement, furnishing a series of very curious pictures of England in the Olden Time."—*Notes and Queries.*

"It is difficult to convey a just impression of Mr. Rye's volume in a short criticism, because the really interesting feature of it is the quaintness, and, to modern eyes, the simplicity of most of the narratives, which cannot be reproduced with full effect except in quotations, for which we have no space."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"A handsome, well-printed, entertaining book—entertaining and something more, and comes very welcome to the time. . . . It is in such accidental notices that the chief interest and the not slight value of collections such as this consists; and when they are as well edited, they have a use on the shelves after their freshness is past: they help our familiarity with our history."—*Reader.*

**EVANS** (John, F.S.A., *Secretary to the Numismatic Society*) *Coins of the Ancient Britons. Arranged and Described.* Thick 8vo, *many plates, engraved by F. W. Fairholt, F.S.A., and cuts, cloth, a handsome volume.* £1. 1s

The "Prix de Numismatique" has been awarded by the French Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, to the author, for this book.

**FOSBROKE** (T. Dudley, F.S.A.) *The Tourist's Grammar, or Rules relating to the Scenery and Antiquities incident to Travellers.* including an Epitome of Gilpin's Principles of the Picturesque, Post 8vo, *bds.* 2s (*original price* 7s)

**FINLAYSON (James)** Surnames and Sirenames, the Origin and History of certain Family and Historical Names, and Remarks on the Ancient Right of the Crown to Sanction and Veto the Assumption of Names, and an Historical Account of the Names of Buggy and Bugg. 8vo. 1s 6d (*original price* 3s 6d)

**FRENEAU (Philip)** Poems on Various Subjects, but chiefly illustrative of the Events and Actors in the American War of Independence, *reprinted from the rare edition printed at Philadelphia in 1786*, with a Preface. Thick fcap. 8vo, *elegantly printed, cloth.* 6s

Freneau enjoyed the friendship of Adams, Franklin, Jefferson, Madison, and Munroe, and the last three were his constant correspondents while they lived. His Patriotic Songs and Ballads, which were superior to any metrical compositions then written in America, were everywhere sung with enthusiasm. See Griswold's "Poets and Poetry of America," and Duyckinck's "Cyclop. of American Literature."

**GILBERT (Walter B.)** The Accounts of the Corpus Christi Fraternity, and Papers relating to the Antiquities of Maidstone. 12mo, *cloth, gilt leaves.* 3s 6d

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** The Writings of the Christians of the Second Century, namely, Athenagoras, Tatian, Theophilus, Hermias, Papias, Aristides, Quadratus, etc., collected and first translated, complete. 8vo, *cloth.* 7s 6d

Designed as a continuation of Abp. Wake's *Apostolical Epistles*, which are those of the first century.

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** Heathen Records to the Jewish Scripture History, containing all the Extracts from the Greek and Latin Writers in which the Jews and Christians are named, collected together and translated into English, with the original Text in juxtaposition. 8vo, *cloth.* 7s 6d

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** Codex Apochryphus Novi Testamenti, the Uncanonical Gospels and other Writings referring to the First Ages of Christianity, in the original Languages of Arabic, Greek, and Latin, collected together from the editions of Fabricius, Thilo and others. 2 vols, 8vo, *cloth.* 14s

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** History of the Parish and Town of Bampton, in Oxfordshire, with the District and Hamlets belonging to it. 8vo, *plates, second edition, cloth.* 7s 6d

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** History of Witney and its Neighbouring Parishes, Oxon. 8vo, *plates, cloth.* 6s

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** Passages from the Poets, chronologically arranged. Thick 12mo, nearly 700 pages, *cloth,* 7s 6d

It contains choice passages from more than 400 English Poets, in chronological order. It will be found a useful volume to candidates at competitive examinations in English Literature.

**GREENHOW (Robt., Librarian to the Dept. of State, U.S.A.)** History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories on the North-West Coast of America, accompanied by a Geographical View and Map, and a number of Proofs and Illustrations of the History. 8vo, *large map, cloth.* 7s 6d (*original price* 16s)

**GILES (Rev. Dr.)** *Excerpta ex Scriptoribus Classicis de Britannia.*

A Complete Collection of those passages in the Classic Writers (124 in number), which make mention of the British Isles, Chronologically Arranged, from Ante-Christi 560 to Anno Dom. 1333. 8vo, cloth. 8s (*original price 7s 6d*)

An Introduction to every History of Great Britain.

**GRENVILLE (Henry)** *Chronological Synopsis of the Four Gospels* on a new plan, with Notes. 8vo, cloth. 1s 6d

Designed to show that on a minute critical analysis, the writings of the four Evangelists contain no contradictions within themselves, and that such passages that have appeared to many critics to raise doubt as to the consistency of these Records of our Lord's Ministry, really afford, when explained, the most satisfactory proofs that there was no collusion between the several writers, and that they may therefore be thoroughly relied on as "INDEPENDENT" witnesses of the Truth of what they record.

**HADFIELD (James, Architect)** *Ecclesiastical Architecture of the County of Essex, from the Norman Era to the Sixteenth Century*, with Plans, Elevations, Sections, Details, &c., from a Series of Measured Drawings, and Architectural and Chronological Descriptions. Royal 4to, 80 plates, leather back, cloth sides. £1. 11s 6d**HAIGH'S (Daniel Henry, D.D.)** *The Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.* A Harmony of the History of the Britons, the Works of Gildas, the "Brut," and the Saxon Chronicle, with reference to the Events of the Fifth and Sixth Centuries. 8vo, plates of *Runic Inscriptions*, cloth. 15s**HAIGH'S (Daniel Henry, D.D.)** *The Anglo-Saxon Sagas, an Examination of their value as aids to History, serving as a Sequel to "The Conquest of Britain by the Saxons."* 8vo, cloth. 8s 6d

It analyses and throws new historical evidence on the origin of the Poems of Beowulf, the Lament of Deor, the Saga of Waldhere, Scyld Scefing, the fight at Finnesham, the Story of Horn, the Lay of Hildebrand, &c.

**HAKEWILL (H.)** *Roman Remains discovered in the Parishes of North Leigh and Stonesfield, Oxfordshire.* 8vo, map, and 2 plates. 2s 6d**HALLIWELL'S (James Orchard, F.R.S., &c.)** *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, Proverbs, and Ancient Customs, from the Reign of Edward I.* 2 vols, 8vo, containing upwards of 1,000 pages, *closely printed in double columns, cloth, a new and cheaper edition.* 15s

It contains above 50,000 words (embodying all the known scattered glossaries of the English language), forming a complete key for the reader of our old Poets, Dramatists, Theologians, and other authors, whose works abound with allusions, of which explanations are not to be found in ordinary Dictionaries and books of reference. Most of the principal Archaisms are illustrated by examples selected from early inedited MSS. and rare books, and by far the greater portion will be found to be original authorities.

**HALLIWELL (J. O.)** *the Nursery Rhymes of England*, collected chiefly from Oral Tradition. The SIXTH EDITION, enlarged, with many Designs by W. B. SCOTT, Director of the School of Design, Newcastle-on-Tyne. 12mo, cloth, gilt leaves. 4s 6d

The largest collection ever formed of these old ditties.

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) Popular Rhymes and Nursery Tales, with Historical Elucidations.** 12mo, *cloth*. 4s 6d

This very interesting volume on the traditional literature of England is divided into Nursery Antiquities, Fireside Nursery Stories, Game Rhymes, Alphabet Rhymes, Riddle Rhymes, Nature Songs, Proverb Rhymes, Places, and Families, Superstition Rhymes, Custom Rhymes, and Nursery Songs, a large number are here printed for the first time. It may be considered a sequel to the preceding article.

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) Early History of Freemasonry in England.** Illustrated by an English Poem of the XIVth Century, with Notes. Post 8vo, *second edition, with a facsimile of the original MS. in the British Museum, cloth*. 2s 6d

"The interest which the curious poem, of which this publication is chiefly composed, has excited, is proved by the fact of its having been translated into German, and of its having reached a second edition, which is not common with such publications. Mr. Halliwell has carefully revised the new edition, and increased its utility by the addition of a complete and correct Glossary."—*LITERARY GAZETTE*.

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) The Manuscript Rarities of the University of Cambridge.** 8vo, *bds*. 3s (*original price*, 10s 6d)  
A companion to Hartshorne's "Book Rarities" of the same university.

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) A Dictionary of Old English Plays, existing either in print or in manuscript, from the earliest times to the close of the 17th century, including also Notices of Latin Plays written by English Authors during the same period, with particulars of their Authors, Plots, Characters, &c.** 8vo, *cloth*. 12s  
Twenty-five copies have been printed on THICK PAPER, price £1. 1s

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) Rambles in Western Cornwall, by the Footsteps of the Giants; with Notes on the Celtic Remains of the Land's End District and the Isles of Scilly.** Fcp. 4to, *elegantly printed by Whittingham, cloth*. 7s 6d

**HALLIWELL (J. O.) Notes of Family Excursions in North Wales, taken chiefly from Rhyl, Abergele, Llandudno, and Bangor.** Fcp. 4to, *with engravings, elegantly printed by Whittingham, cloth*. 5s

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) Roundabout Notes, chiefly upon the Ancient Circles of Stones in the Isle of Man.** Fcp. 4to, *only 100 printed*. 2s

**HALLIWELL'S (J. O.) Introduction to the Evidences of Christianity.** Fcp. 8vo, 2ND EDITION, *cloth*. 1s 6d (*original price* 3s 6d)  
The only book which contains in a popular form the Ancient Heathen unconscious testimonies to the truth of Christianity.

**HARROD (Henry, F.S.A.) Gleanings among the Castles and Convents of Norfolk.** 8vo, *many plates and woodcuts, cloth*. 17s 6d.  
—LARGE PAPER, £1. 3s 6d.

"This volume is creditable to Mr. Harrod in every way, alike to his industry, taste, and his judgment. It is the result of ten years' labour. . . . The volume is so full of interesting matter that we hardly know where to begin our extracts or more detailed notices."—*GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE*, November, 1837.

**HOLLOWAY'S (W., of Rye) History and Antiquities of the Ancient Port and Town of Rye, in Sussex, compiled from the Original Documents.** Thick 8vo (*only 200 printed*) *cloth*. £1. 1s



**HOLLOWAY'S (W.)** History of Romney Marsh, in Kent, from the time of the Romans to 1833, with a Dissertation on the Original Site of the Ancient Anderida. 8vo, with maps and plates, cloth. 12s

**HARTLIB.**—A Biographical Memoir of Samuel Hartlib, Milton's familiar Friend, with Bibliographical Notices of Works published by him, and a reprint of his Pamphlet entitled "An Invention of Engines of Motion." By HENRY DIRCKS, C.E., author of the Life of the Marquis of Worcester, &c. Post 8vo, cloth. 3s 6d

To have been the familiar friend of Milton, the correspondent of Boyle and Evelyn, Pepys and Wren, and to have had the honour of suggesting to Milton his tract on Education and of receiving his high praise in his own lofty and sonorous language, is honour enough to make Hartlib's name and life worthy of a special work.

**HAWKINS (J. S., F.S.A.)** History of the Origin and Establishment of Gothic Architecture, and an Inquiry into the mode of Painting upon and Staining Glass, as practised in the Ecclesiastical Structures of the Middle Ages. Royal 8vo, 1813, 11 plates, bds. 4s (original price 12s)

**HERBERT'S (The Hon. Algernon)** *Cyclops Christianus*, or an Argument to disprove the supposed Antiquity of the Stonehenge and other Megalithic Erections in England and Brittany. 8vo, cloth. 4s (original price 6s)

**HORNE (R. H., Author of "Orion," etc.)** Ballad Romances. 12mo, pp. 248, cloth. 3s (original price 6s 6d)

Containing the Noble Heart, a Bohemian Legend; the Monk of Swineshead Abbey, a Ballad Chronicle of the Death of King John; The Three Knights of Camelott, a Fairy Tale; The Ballad of Delora, or the Passion of Andrea Como; Bedd Gelert, a Welsh Legend; Ben Capstan, a Ballad of the Night Watch; the Elf of the Woodlands, a Child's Story.

"Pure fancy of the most abundant and picturesque description. Mr. Horne should write us more fairy tales; we know none to equal him since the days of Drayton and Herrick.—EXAMINER.

"The opening poem in this volume is a fine one, it is entitled the 'Noble Heart,' and not only in title but in treatment well imitates the style of Beaumont and Fletcher."—ATHENÆUM.

**HUME (Rev. A., LL.D., F.S.A., &c., of Liverpool)** Ancient Meols, or some Account of the Antiquities found near Dove Point, on the Sea Coast of Cheshire, including a Comparison of them with Relics of the same kind respectively procured elsewhere. 8vo, full of engravings, cloth. £1. 1s

**HUNTER (Rev. Joseph, F.S.A.)** The Pilgrim Fathers—Collections concerning the Church or Congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby, in North Nottinghamshire, in the time of James I., the Founders of New Plymouth, the Parent Colony of New England. 8vo, with View of the Archbishop's Palace at Scrooby inserted, cloth. 8s

This work contains some very important particulars of these personages, and their connections previously to their leaving England and Holland, which were entirely unknown to former writers, and have only recently been discovered through the indefatigable exertions of the author. Prefixed to the volume are some beautiful Prefatory Stanzas by Richard Monckton Milnes Esq., M.P. (now Lord Houghton.)

**HUSSEY** (Rev. Arthur) Notes on the Churches in the Counties of Kent, Sussex, and Surrey mentioned in Domesday Book, and those of more recent date; with some Account of the Sepulchral Memorials and other Antiquities. Thick 8vo, *fine plates, cloth.* 12s (*original price* 18s)

**HUTTON** (W., of Derby) Description of Blackpool, in Lancashire. 8vo, 3rd edition. 1s 6d

**IRVING** (Joseph, of Dumbarton) History of Dumbartonshire, with Genealogical Notices of the Principal Families in the County; the whole based on Authentic Records, Public and Private. Thick 4to, pp. 636, *maps, plates, and portraits, cloth.* £3.

**JOHNES** (Arthur J.) Philological Proofs of the Original Unity and Recent Origin of the Human Race, derived from a Comparison of the Languages of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 8vo, *cloth.* 6s (*original price* 12s 6d)

Printed at the suggestion of Dr. Prichard, to whose works it will be found a useful supplement.

**JONES** (Morris Charles) Valle Crucis Abbey, its Origin and Foundation Charter. 8vo. 1s

**JORDAN** (Rev. J., the Vicar) Parochial History of Enstone, in the County of Oxford. Post 8vo, *a closely printed volume of nearly 500 pages, cloth.* 7s

**JUNIUS**—The Authorship of the Letters of Junius Elucidated, including a Biographical Memoir of Lieut.-Col. Barré, M.P. By John Britton, F.S.A., &c. Royal 8vo, *with Portraits of Lord Shelburne, John Dunning, and Barré, from Sir Joshua Reynolds's picture, cloth.* 6s—**LARGE PAPER**, in 4to, *cloth.* 9s

An exceedingly interesting book, giving many particulars of the American War and the state of parties during that period.

**KELKE** (Rev. W. Hastings) Notices of Sepulchral Monuments in English Churches from the Norman Conquest to the Nineteenth Century. 8vo, *many woodcuts.* 2s (*original price* 3s 6d)

**KELLY** (William, of Leicester) Notices illustrative of the Drama, and other Popular Amusements, chiefly in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, incidentally illustrating Shakespeare and his Contemporaries, Extracted from the Chamberlain's Accounts and other Manuscripts of the Borough of Leicester, with an Introduction and Notes by William Kelly. Post 8vo *plates, cloth.* 9s

— Large Paper Copies, in 4to, only 25 printed (*only 4 copies remain*), *half morocco, Roxburghe style.* £1. 5s

**KENRICK** (Rev. John) Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions, their Relation to Archæology, Language, and Religion. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 3s 6d

**KING** (Richard John) The Forest of Dartmoor and its Borders in Devonshire, an Historical Sketch. Foolscap 8vo, *cloth.* 3s

**KERRY** (Rev. Chas.) History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Bray, in Berkshire. 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d

—— The same, with 10 folding pedigrees, cloth. 10s 6d

**KNOCKER'S** (Edw., *Town Clerk of Dover*) Account of the Grand Court of Shepway, holden on Bredonstone Hill, at Dover, for the Installation of Viscount Palmerston as Constable of Dover and Warden of the Cinque Ports, in 1861. With Notes on the Origin and Antiquity of the Cinque Ports, Two Ancient Towns, and their Members. Foolscap 4to, engravings, elegantly printed by Whittingham, cloth. 15s

**KYNANCE COVE** ; or, The Cornish Smugglers, a Tale of the Last Century. By W. B. FORFAR, *Author of "Pentowan," "Pengerrick Castle," etc., etc.* Fcap. 8vo, boards. 2s

**LAMBARDE'S** (William, *Lawyer and Antiquary*) A Perambulation of Kent, containing the Description, Hystorie, and Customs of that Shire. Written in 1576. Thick 8vo, cloth. 5s (*original price 12s*)

The first county history published, and one of the most amusing and naive old books that can be imagined.

**LANARKSHIRE**—The Upper Ward of Lanarkshire Described and Delineated. The Archæological and Historical Section by G. VERE IRVING, F.S.A., Scot ; the Statistical and Topographical Section by ALEX. MURRAY. 3 vols, 8vo, many engravings, cloth. £3. 3s.

—— LARGE PAPER, 3 vols, 4to, half morocco. £5. 5s

**LANGLEY'S** (L.) Introduction to Anglo-Saxon Reading ; comprising Ælfric's Homily on the Birthday of St. Gregory, with a Copious Glossary, &c. 12mo, cloth. 2s 6d

Ælfric's Homily is remarkable for beauty of composition, and interesting as setting forth Augustine's mission to the "Land of the Angles."

**LAPPENBERG'S** (Dr. J. M.) History of England under the Norman Kings, with an Epitome of the Early History of Normandy. Translated, with Additions, by BENJ. THORPE. 8vo, cloth. 15s

**LATHBURY** (Rev. Thomas) History of the Nonjurors : their Controversies and Writings, with Remarks on some of the Rubrics in the Book of Common Prayer. Thick 8vo, cloth. 6s (*original price 14s*)

**LATHBURY'S** (Rev. T.) History of the Convocation of the Church of England from the Earliest Period to the Year 1742. *Second edition, with considerable additions.* Thick 8vo, cloth. 5s (*original price 12s*)

**LAWRENCE** (Sir James, *Knight of Malta*) On the Nobility of the British Gentry, or the Political Ranks and Dignities of the British Empire compared with those on the Continent. Post 8vo. 1s 6d

Useful for foreigners in Great Britain, and to Britons abroad, particularly of those who desire to be presented at Foreign Courts, to accept Foreign Military Service, to be invested with Foreign Titles, to be admitted into foreign orders, to purchase Foreign Property, or to intermarry with Foreigners.

**LETTERS of the KINGS of ENGLAND**—Now first collected from the Originals in Royal Archives, and from other Authentic Sources, Private as well as Public. Edited, with Historical Introduction and Notes, by J. O. HALLIWELL. *Two handsome volumes*, post 8vo, *with portraits of Henry VIII. and Charles I., cloth.* 8s (original price £1. 1s)

These volumes form a good companion to Ellis's Original Letters.

The collection comprises, for the first time, the love-letters of Henry VIII. to Anne Boleyn, in a complete form, which may be regarded, perhaps, as the most singular documents of the kind that have descended to our times; the series of letters of Edward VI. will be found very interesting specimens of composition; some of the letters of James I., hitherto unpublished, throw light on the Murder of Overbury, and prove beyond a doubt the King was implicated in it in some extraordinary and unpleasant way; but his Letters to the Duke of Buckingham are of the most singular nature; only imagine a letter from a Sovereign to his Prime Minister commencing thus: "My own sweet and dear child, blessing, blessing, blessing on thy heart-roots and all thine." Prince Charles and the Duke of Buckingham's Journey into Spain has never been before so fully illustrated as it is by the documents given in this work, which also includes the very curious letters from the Duke and Duchess of Buckingham to James I.

**LIBER ALBUS**; the White Book of the City of London. Compiled A.D. 1419, by JOHN CARPENTER, *Common Clerk*; RICHARD WHITTINGTON, *Mayor*. Translated from the Original Latin and Anglo-Norman, by H. T. Riley, M.A. 4to, pp. 672 (original price 18s), *the few remaining copies offered, in cloth, at 9s—Half morocco (Roazburghe style), 10s 6d—Whole bound in vellum, carmine edges, 12s—Whole morocco, carmine edges, 13s 6d*

Extensively devoted to details which must of necessity interest those who care to know something more about their forefathers than the mere fact that they have existed. Many of them—until recently consigned to oblivion ever since the passing away of the remote generations to which they belonged—intimately connected with the social condition, usages, and manners of the people who—uncouth, unlearned, ill-housed, ill-fed, and comfortless though they were, still formed England's most important, most wealthy, and most influential community throughout the chequered and troublous times of the 13th and 14th centuries. During this period, in fact, there is hardly a phase or feature of English national life upon which, in a greater or less degree, from these pages of the "Liber Albus," some light is not reflected.

## LIBRARY OF OLD AUTHORS.

*Elegantly and uniformly printed in foolscap 8vo, in cloth. Of some there are LARGE PAPER copies for the connoisseur of choice books.*

**THE Vision and Creed of PIERS PLOUGHMAN.** Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT; a new edition, revised, with additions to the Notes and Glossary. 2 vols. 10s 1856

"The Vision of Piers Ploughman" is one of the most precious and interesting monuments of the English Language and Literature, and also of the social and political condition of the country during the fourteenth century. Its author is not certainly known, but its time of composition can, by internal evidence, be fixed at about the year 1362. On this and on all matters bearing upon the origin and object of the poem, Mr. Wright's historical introduction gives ample information. . . . In the thirteen years that have passed since the first edition of the present text was published by the late Mr. Fiekerling, our old literature and history has been more studied, and we trust that a large circle of readers will be prepared to welcome this cheaper and carefully revised reprint."—*Literary Gazette*.

THE Dramatic and Poetical Works of JOHN MARSTON. Now first collected, and edited by J. O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S., &c. 3 vols. 15s 1856

"The edition deserves well of the public; it is carefully printed, and the annotations, although neither numerous nor extensive, supply ample explanations upon a variety of interesting points. If Mr. Halliwell had done no more than collect these plays, he would have conferred a boon upon all lovers of our old dramatic poetry."—*Literary Gazette*.

REMARKABLE Providences of the Earlier Days of American Colonisation. By INCREASE MATHER, of Boston, N.E. With Introductory Preface by George Offor. *Portrait*. 5s 1856

A very singular collection of remarkable sea deliverances, accidents, remarkable phenomena, witchcraft, apparitions, &c., &c., connected with inhabitants of New England, &c., &c. A very amusing volume, conveying a faithful portrait of the state of society, when the doctrine of a peculiar providence and personal intercourse between this world and that which is unseen was fully believed.

THE Table Talk of JOHN SELDEN. With a Biographical Preface and Notes by S. W. SINGER. *Third edition, portrait*. 5s 1860

— LARGE PAPER. Post 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d 1860

"Nothing can be more interesting than this little book, containing a lively picture of the opinions and conversations of one of the most eminent scholars and most distinguished patriots England has produced. There are few volumes of its size so pregnant with sense, combined with the most profound learning; it is impossible to open it without finding some important fact or discussion, something practically useful and applicable to the business of life. Coleridge says, 'There is more weighty bullion sense in this book than I ever found in the same number of pages in any uninspired writer.' . . . Its merits had not escaped the notice of Dr. Johnson, though in politics opposed to much it inculcates, for in reply to an observation of Boswell, in praise of the French *Anna*, he said, 'A few of them are good, but we have one book of the kind better than any of them—Selden's Table Talk.'"—*Mr. Singer's Preface*.

THE Poetical Works of WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden. Now first published entire. Edited by W. B. TURNBULL. *Fine portrait*. 5s 1856

"The sonnets of Drummond," says Mr. Hallam, "are polished and elegant, free from conceit and bad taste, and in pure unblemished English."

ENCHIRIDION, containing Institutions—Divine, Contemplative Practical, Moral, Ethical, Economical, and Political. By FRANCIS QUARLES. *Portrait*. 3s 1856

"Had this little book been written at Athens or Rome, its author would have been classed with the wise men of his country."—*Headley*.

THE Works in Prose and Verse of Sir THOMAS OVERBURY. Now first collected. Edited, with Life and Notes, by E. F. RIMBAULT. *Portrait after Pass*. 5s 1856

HYMNS and Songs of the Church. By GEORGE WITHER. Edited, with Introduction, by EDWARD FARR. Also the Musical Notes, composed by Orlando Gibbons. *With portrait after Hole*. 5s 1856

"Mr. Farr has added a very interesting biographical introduction, and we hope to find that the public will put their seal of approbation to the present edition of an author who may fairly take his place on the same shelf with George Herbert."—*Gent's Mag.* Oct., 1856.

**HALLELUJAH**; or, Britain's Second Remembrancer, in Praiseful and Penitential Hymns, Spiritual Songs, and Moral Odes. By GEORGE WITHER. With Introduction by EDWARD FARR. *Portrait.* 6s 1857

Hitherto this interesting volume has only been known to the public by extracts in various publications. So few copies of the original are known to exist, that the copy from which this reprint has been taken cost twenty-one guineas.

**MISCELLANIES.** By JOHN AUBREY, F.R.S., the *Wiltshire Anti-quary*. FOURTH EDITION. With some Additions and an Index. *Portrait and cuts.* 4s 1857

CONTENTS:—Day Fatality, Fatalities of Families and Places, Portents, Omens, Dreams, Apparitions, Voices, Impulses, Knockings, Invisible Blows, Prophecies, Miracles, Magic, Transportation by an Invisible Power, Visions in a Crystal, Converse with Angels, Corpse Candles, Oracles, Ecstasy, Second Sight, &c.; with an Appendix, containing his Introduction to the Survey of North Wiltshire.

**THE Iliads of HOMER**, Prince of Poets, never before in any language truly translated, with a Comment on some of his chief Places. Done according to the Greek by GEORGE CHAPMAN, with Introduction and Notes by the Rev. RICHARD HOOPER. 2 vols, sq. fcap. 8vo. SECOND AND REVISED EDITION, with *portrait of Chapman, and frontispiece.* 12s 1865

"The translation of Homer, published by George Chapman, is one of the greatest treasures the English language can boast."—*Godwin*.

"With Chapman, Pope had frequently consultations, and perhaps never translated any passage till he read his version."—*Dr. Johnson*.

"He covers his defects with a daring, fiery spirit, that animates his translation, which is something like what one might imagine Homer himself to have writ before he arrived at years of discretion."—*Pope*.

"Chapman's translation, with all its defects, is often exceedingly Homeric, which Pope himself seldom obtained."—*Hallam*.

"Chapman writes and feels as a Poet—as Homer might have written had he lived in England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth."—*Coleridge*.

"I have just finished Chapman's Homer. Did you ever read it?—it has the most continuous power of interesting you all along. . . . The earnestness and passion which he has put into every part of these poems would be incredible to a reader of mere modern translation."—*Charles Lamb*.

**HOMER'S ODYSSEY.** Translated according to the Greek by GEORGE CHAPMAN. With Introduction and Notes by REV. RICHARD HOOPER. 2 vols, square fcp. 8vo, with *facsimile of the rare original frontispiece.* 12s. 1857

**HOMER'S Battle of the Frogs and Mice**; **HESIOD'S Works and Days**; **MUSEÆUS'S Hero and Leander**; **JUVENAL'S Fifth Satire.** Translated by GEORGE CHAPMAN. Edited by Rev. RICHARD HOOPER. Square fcp. 8vo, *frontispiece after Pass.* 6s. 1858

"The editor of these five rare volumes has done an incalculable service to English Literature by taking George Chapman's folios out of the dust of time-honoured libraries, by collating them with loving care and patience, and, through the agency of his enterprising publisher, bringing Chapman entire and complete within the reach of those who can best appreciate and least afford to purchase the early editions."—*Athenæum*.

POETICAL Works of ROBERT SOUTHWELL, Canon of Loretto, now first completely edited by W. B. TURNBULL. 4s 1856

"His piety is simple and sincere—a spirit of unaffected gentleness and kindness pervades his poems—and he is equally distinguished by weight of thought and sweetness of expression."—*Saturday Review*.

THE Dramatic Works of JOHN WEBSTER. Edited, with Notes, etc., by WILLIAM HAZLITT. 4 vols. £1. 1857

— LARGE PAPER, 4 vols, post 8vo, *cloth*. £1. 10s

This is the most complete edition, containing two more plays than in Dyce's edition.

THE Dramatic Works of JOHN LILLY (the Euphuist). Now first collected, with Life and Notes by F. W. FAIRHOLT. 2 vols. 10s. 1858

— LARGE PAPER, 2 vols, post 8vo, *cloth*. 15s

THE Poetical Works of RICHARD CRASHAW, Author of "Steps to the Temple," "Sacred Poems, with other Delights of the Muses," and "Poemata," now first collected. Edited by W. B. TURNBULL. 5s. 1858

"He seems to have resembled Herbert in the turn of mind, but possessed more fancy and genius."—ELLIS.

LA MORT d'ARTHUR. The History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. Compiled by Sir THOMAS MALORY, Knight. Edited from the Edition of 1634, with Introduction and Notes, by THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A., F.S.A. 3 vols, SECOND AND REVISED EDITION. 15s. 1866

— LARGE PAPER, 3 vols, post 8vo, *cloth*. £1. 2s 6d

ANECDOTES and Characters of Books and Men. Collected from the Conversation of Mr. Pope and other eminent Persons of his Time. By the Rev. JOSEPH SPENCE. With Notes, Life, etc., by S. W. SINGER. The second edition, *portrait*. 6s. 1853

— LARGE PAPER, post 8vo, *cloth*. 7s 6d. 1853

"The 'Anecdotes' of kind-hearted Mr. Spence, the friend of Pope, is one of the best books of *ana* in the English language."—*Critic*.

Dr. COTTON MATHER'S Wonders of the Invisible World, being an account of the Trials of several Witches lately executed in New England, and of the several remarkable curiosities therein occurring. To which are added Dr. INCREASE MATHER'S Further Account of the Tryals, and Cases of Conscience concerning Witchcrafts, and Evil Spirits Personating Men. *Reprinted from the rare original editions of 1693, with an Introductory Preface. Portrait*. 5s. 1862

THE Dramatic and Poetical Works of THOMAS SACKVILLE, Lord Buckhurst, and Earl of Dorset. With Introduction and Life by the Hon. and Rev. R. W. SACKVILLE WEST. *Fine portrait from a picture at Buckhurst, now first engraved*. 4s. 1859

REMAINS of the EARLY POPULAR POETRY OF ENGLAND, collected and edited by W. CAREW HAZLITT. 4 vols, with many curious woodcut facsimiles. £1. 1864—6

— LARGE PAPER, 4 vols, post 8vo, *cloth*. £1. 10s

LUCASTA.—The Poems of RICHARD LOVELACE, now first edited and the Text carefully revised, with Life and Notes by W. CAREW HAZLITT, with 4 plates. 5s. 1864

——— LARGE PAPER. Post 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d

THE WHOLE OF THE WORKS OF ROGER ASCHAM, now first collected and revised, with Life of the Author. By the Rev. Dr. GILES, formerly Fellow of C. C. C., Oxford. 4 vols. £1. 1866

——— LARGE PAPER, 4 vols, post 8vo, cloth. £1. 10s.

Ascham is a great name in our national literature. He was one of the first founders of a true English style in prose composition, and of the most respectable and useful of our scholars.—*Retrospective Review*.

LONG (Henry Lawes) On the March of Hannibal from the Rhone to the Alps. 8vo, map. 2s 6d

LOWER'S (Mark Antony, M.A., F.S.A.) Patronymica Britannica, a Dictionary of Family Names. Royal 8vo, 500 pages, with illustrations, cloth. £1. 5s

This work is the result of a study of British Family Names, extending over more than twenty years. The favourable reception which the Author's "English Surnames" obtained in the sale of Three Editions, and the many hundreds of communications to which that work gave rise, have convinced him that the subject is one in which considerable interest is felt. He has therefore been induced to devote a large amount of attention to the origin, meaning, and history of our family designations; a subject which, when investigated in the light of ancient records and of modern philology, proves highly illustrative of many habits and customs of our ancestors, and forms a very curious branch of Archæology.—*Preface*.

LOWER'S (M. A.) Curiosities of Heraldry, with Illustrations from Old English Writers. With illuminated Title-page, and numerous engravings from designs by the Author. 8vo, cloth. 14s

"The present volume is truly a worthy sequel (to the 'SURNAME') in the same curious and antiquarian line, blending with remarkable facts and intelligence, such a fund of anecdote and illustration, that the reader is almost surprised to find that he has learned so much while he appeared to be pursuing mere amusement. The text is so pleasing that we scarcely dream of its sterling value; and it seems as if, in unison with the woodcuts, which so cleverly explain its points and adorn its various topics, the whole design were intended for a relaxation from study, rather than an ample exposition of an extraordinary and universal custom, which produced the most important effect upon the minds and habits of mankind."—*Literary Gazette*.

"Mr. Lower's work is both curious and instructive, while the manner of its treatment is so inviting and popular, that the subject to which it refers, which many have hitherto had too good reason to consider meagre and unprofitable, assumes, under the hands of the writer, the novelty of fiction with the importance of historical truth."—*Athenæum*.

LOWER'S (M. A.) Contributions to Literature, Historical, Antiquarian, and Metrical. Post 8vo, woodcuts, cloth. 7s 6d

Contents: 1. Local Nomenclature—2. The Battle of Hastings, an Historical Essay—3. The Lord Dacre, his mournful end, a Ballad—4. Historical and Archæological Memoir on the Iron Works of the South of England, with numerous illustrations—5. Winchelsea's Deliverance, or the Stout Abbot of Battayle, in Three Fyttes—6. The South Downs, a Sketch, Historical, Anecdotal, and Descriptive—7. On the Yew Trees in Churchyards—8. A Lyttel Geste of a Greate Elea, a pleasaunt Ballad—9. A Discourse of Genealogy—10. An Antiquarian Pilgrimage in Normandy, with woodcuts—11. Miscellanea, &c., &c.



**LOWER'S (M. A.)** Chronicle of Battel Abbey, in Sussex, originally compiled in Latin by a Monk of the Establishment, and now first translated, with Notes and an Abstract of the Subsequent History of the Abbey. 8vo, *with illustrations, cloth.* 9s

This volume, among other matters of local and general interest, embraces—New Facts relative to the Norman Invasion—The Foundation of the Monastery—The Names and Rentals of the Original Townsmen of Battel—Memoirs of several Abbots, and Notices of their Disputes with the Bishops of Chichester, respecting Jurisdiction—The Abbey's Possessions—A Speech of Thomas a Becket, then Chancellor of England, in favour of Abbot Walter de Luci—Several Miracles—Anecdotes of the Norman Kings—and an Historical Sketch of the Abbey, from 1176 to the present time by the Translator.

**LOWER'S (M. A.)** Memorials of the Town of Seaford, Sussex. 8vo, *plates.* 3s 6d

**LOWER'S (M. A.)** Bodiam (in Sussex), and its Lords. 8vo, *engravings.* 1s

**LOWER'S (M. A.)** Worthies of Sussex, Biographical Sketches of the most eminent Natives or Inhabitants of the County, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time, with Incidental Notices illustrative of Sussex History. Royal 4to, *many engravings, cloth.* £1. 16s

**LOWER'S (M. A.)** Sussex Martyrs, their Examinations and Cruel Burnings in the Time of Queen Mary, comprising the interesting Personal Narrative of Richard Woodman, extracted from "Foxe's Monuments." With Notes. 12mo, *sewed.* 1s.

**LOWER'S (M. A.)** The Stranger at Rouen, a Guide for Englishmen. 12mo, *plates.* 1s

**LUKIS (Rev. W. C.)** Account of Church Bells, with some Notices of Wiltshire Bells and Bell-Founders, containing a copious List of Founders, a comparative Scale of Tenor Bells and Inscriptions from nearly 500 Parishes in various parts of the Kingdom. 8vo, 13 *plates, cloth.* 3s 6d (*original price* 6s)

**MADDEN (Fred. W., of the Medal Room, British Museum)** Handbook to Roman Coins. Fcap. 8vo, *plates of rare examples, cloth.* 5s

A very useful and trustworthy guide to Roman Coins.

**MANTELL (Dr. Gideon A.)** Day's Ramble in and about the Ancient Town of Lewes, Sussex. 12mo, *engravings, cloth.* 2s

#### MARTIN MAR-PRELATE CONTROVERSY.

**AN EPISTLE** to the Terrible Priests of the Convocation House. By MARTIN MAR-PRELATE. 1588. With Introduction and Notes by J. Petherham. Post 8vo. 2s

**COOPER (Bishop of Winchester)** An Admonition to the People of England against Martin Mar-Prelate, 1589, with Introduction. Post 8vo, pp. 216. 3s 6d

**PAP** with a Hatchet, being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate, 1589, with Introduction and Notes. Post 8vo. 2s

**HAY** any Worke for Cooper? Being a Reply to the Admonition to the People of England. By Martin Mar-Prelate, 1589, with Introduction and Notes. Post 8vo. 2s 6d

**AN ALMOND** for a Parrot, being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate, 1589, with Introduction. Post 8vo. 2s 6d

**PLAINE PERCEVALL** the Peace-Maker of England, being a Reply to Martin Mar-Prelate, with Introduction. Post 8vo. 2s

**MATON'S** (Dr. W. G.) Natural History of Wiltshire, as comprehended within Ten Miles round Salisbury. 8vo. *Privately printed.* 2s

**MAYNARD'S** (James) Parish of Waltham Abbey, in Essex, its History and Antiquities. Post 8vo, *engravings, cloth.* 2s 6d

**MENZIES** (Mrs. Louisa J.) Legendary Tales of the Ancient Britons, rehearsed from the Early Chronicles. Fcap. 8vo, *cloth.* 3s  
Contents: 1. Eeyllt and Sabrina—2. Lear and his three Daughters—3. Cynedda and Morgan—4. The Brothers Beli and Bran—5. Ellidure the Compassionate—6. Alban of Verulam—7. Vortigern—8. Cadwallon and the Final Struggle of the Britons.

**MICHAEL ANGELO** considered as a Philosophic Poet, with translations by JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR. Post 8vo. SECOND EDITION. *Cloth.* 2s 6d (*original price* 5s)

**MILTON'S** Early Reading, and the *prima stamina* of his "Paradise Lost," together with Extracts from a Poet of the XVIth Century (*Joshua Sylvester*). By CHARLES DUNSTER, M.A. 12mo, *cloth.* 2s 6d (*original price* 5s)

**MILTON**; a Sheaf of Gleanings after his Biographers and Annotators. By the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. Post 8vo. 2s 6d

**MOORE** (Thomas) Notes from the Letters of Thomas Moore to his Music Publisher, James Power (*the publication of which was suppressed in London*), with an Introduction by Thomas Crofton Croker, F.S.A. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 3s 6d

The impressions on the mind of a reader of these Letters of Moore in Lord Russell's edition will be not only incomplete, but erroneous, without the information to be derived from this very interesting volume.

**MORLAND.**—Account of the Life, Writings, and Inventions of Sir Samuel Morland, Master of Mechanics to Charles II. By J. O. HALLIWELL. 8vo, *sewed.* 1s

**MUNFORD** (Rev. Geo., *Vicar of East Winch, Norfolk*) Analysis of Domesday Book for the County of Norfolk. 8vo, *with pedigrees and arms, cloth.* 10s 6d

"Many extracts have been made at various times for the illustration of local descriptions, from the great national (but almost unintelligible) record known as Domesday Book: but Mr. Munford has done more in the case of his own county, for he supplies a complete epitome of the part of the survey relating to Norfolk, giving not only the topographical and statistical facts, but also a great deal that is instructive as to the manners and condition of the people, the state of the churches and other public edifices, the mode of cultivation and land tenure, together with a variety of points of interest to the ecclesiologist and antiquary."—BURY POST.

**NARES** (Archdeacon) A Glossary, or Collection of Words, Phrases, Customs, Proverbs, &c., illustrating the Works of English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. A New Edition, with considerable Additions, both of Words and Examples. By JAMES O. HALLIWELL, *F.R.S.*, and THOMAS WRIGHT, *M.A., F.S.A.* 2 thick vols, 8vo, cloth. £1. 1s

The Glossary of Archdeacon Nares is by far the best and most useful work we possess for explaining and illustrating the obsolete language and the customs and manners of the 16th and 17th Centuries, and it is quite indispensable for the readers of the literature of the Elizabethan period. The additional words and examples are distinguished from those in the original text by a † prefixed to each. The work contains between five and six thousand additional examples, the result of original research, not merely supplementary to Nares, but to all other compilations of the kind.

**NASH'S** (D. W., *Member of the Royal Society of Literature*) Taliesin, or, the Bards and Druids of Britain. A Translation of the Remains of the earliest Welsh Bards, and an examination of the Bardic Mysteries. 8vo, cloth. 14s

**NASH'S** (D. W.) The Pharaoh of the Exodus. An Examination of the Modern Systems of Egyptian Chronology. 8vo, with frontispiece of the Egyptian Calendar, from the ceiling of the Ramessum, at Thebes, cloth. 12s

**NAVAL ARCHITECTURE**, Elements of Naval Architecture, being a Translation of the Third Part of Clairbois's "Traite Elementaire de la Construction des Vaisseaux." By J. N. STRANGE, Commander, R.N. 8vo, with five large folding plates, cloth. 5s

— Lectures on Naval Architecture, being the Substance of those delivered at the United Service Institution. By E. GARDINER FISHBOURNE, Commander, R. N. 8vo, plates, cloth. 5s 6d

Both these works are published in illustration of the "Wave System."

**NETHERCLIFF'S** (F. G.) Hand-Book to Autographs, being a Ready Guide to the Handwriting of Distinguished Men and Women of Every Nation, designed for the Use of Literary Men, Autograph Collectors, and others. Containing 700 Specimens, with a Biographical Index by R. Sims, of the British Museum. 8vo, cloth extra, gilt edges. 10s 6d (original price 15s)

— The Same. PRINTED ONLY ON ONE SIDE. 8vo, cloth extra. £1. 1s

The specimens contain two or three lines each besides the signature, so that to the historian such a work will recommend itself as enabling him to test the genuineness of the document he consults, whilst the judgment of the autograph collector may be similarly assisted, and his pecuniary resources economized by a judicious use of the Manual. To the bookworm, whose name is Legion, we would merely observe, that daily experience teaches us the great value and interest attached to books containing Marginal Notes and Memoranda, when traced to be from the pens of eminent persons.

**NEWTON** (William) A Display of Heraldry. 8vo, many hundred engravings of Shields, illustrating the Arms of English Families, cloth. 14s

**NEWTON** (William) London in the Olden Time, being a Topographical and Historical Memoir of London, Westminster and Southwark; accompanying a Pictorial Map of the City and Suburbs, as they existed in the reign of Henry VIII., before the Dissolution of the Monasteries; compiled from Authentic Documents. Folio, with the coloured map, 4 feet 6 inches by 3 feet 3 inches, mounted on linen, and folded into the volume, leather back, cloth sides, £1. 1s (original price £1. 11s 6d)

**NORFOLK'S** (E. E.) Gleanings in Graveyards: a Collection of Curious Epitaphs. *Third Edition, revised and enlarged*, fcap. 8vo, cloth. 3s

**NUMISMATIC** Chronicle and Journal of the Numismatic Society. *NEW SERIES*, Edited by W. S. W. VAUX, JOHN EVANS, and F. W. MADDEN. Nos. 1 to 24, Published Quarterly. 5s *per Number*.

This is the only repertory of Numismatic intelligence ever published in England. It contains papers on coins and medals, of all ages and countries, by the first Numismatists of the day, both English and Foreign.

Odd parts may be had to complete a few of this and the former series in 20 vols.

**OLD BALLADS**.—Catalogue of a unique Collection of 400 Ancient English Broadside Ballads, printed entirely in the **Black letter**, lately on sale by J. RUSSELL SMITH. With Notes of their Tunes, and Imprints. Post 8vo, a handsome volume, printed by Whittingham, in the old style, half bound. 5s

— A Copy on thick paper, without the prices to each, and a different title-page, only 10 copies so printed. 10s 6d

**PARISH'S** (Sir Woodbine, many years Charge d'Affairs at Buenos Ayres) Buenos Ayres, and the Provinces of the Rio de la Plata, from their Discovery and Conquest by the Spaniards to the Establishment of their Political Independence; with some Account of their Present State, Appendix of Historical Documents, Natural History, &c. Thick 8vo, *Second Edition, plates and woodcuts, also a valuable map by Arrowsmith, cloth*. 10s 6d (original price 14s)

"Among the contributions to the geography of the South American Continent, the work of our Vice-President, Sir Woodbine Parish, holds a very important place. Professing to be a second edition of a former book, it is, in reality, almost a new work, from the great quantity of fresh matter it contains on the geography, statistics, natural history, and geology of this portion of the world."  
—*President of the Royal Geographical Society's Address*.

**PATERSON'S** (Jas.) Histories of the Counties of Ayr and Wigton. Post 8vo, vol 1. KYLE, in two parts, cloth. £1. 1s

— Vol II, CARRICK, post 8vo, cloth. 12s

Particularly full of information about the Family History of the district.

**PEDLER** (E. H., of Liskeard) The Anglo-Saxon Episcopate of Cornwall, with some Account of the Bishops of Crediton. 8vo, cloth. 3s 6d (original price 7s 6d)

**PETTIGREW** (Thos. Jos.) On Superstitions connected with the History and Practice of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo, *frontispiece, cloth.* 4s (*original price* 8s)

**PETTIGREW** (Thos. Jos.) Inquiries into the Particulars connected with Death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley), at Cumnor Place, Berks, Sept. 8, 1560; being a refutation of the Calumnies charged against Sir Robert Dudley, Anthony Forster, and others. 8vo, 2s

**PILGRIMAGES** to St. Mary of Walsingham and St. Thomas of Canterbury. By **DESIDERIUS ERASMUS**. Newly Translated. With the Colloquy of Rash Vows, by the same Author, and his Characters of Archbishop Warham and Dean Colet, with Notes by J. GOUGH NICHOLS. Post 8vo, *engravings, cloth.* 3s 6d (*original price* 6s)

**PIOZZI**, Love Letters of Mrs. Piozzi (formerly Mrs. Thrale, the friend of Dr. Johnson), written when she was eighty, to the handsome actor, William Augustus Conway, aged Twenty-seven. 8vo, *sewed.* 2s

"—written at three, four, and five o'clock (in the morning) by an octogenary pen; a heart (as Mrs. Lee says) twenty-six years old, and as H. L. P. feels it to be, *all your own.*"—*Letter V.*, 3rd Feb., 1820.

"This is one of the most extraordinary collections of love epistles we have chanced to meet with, and the well-known literary reputation of the lady—the Mrs. Thrale, of Dr. Johnson and Miss Burney celebrity—considerably enhances their interest. The letters themselves it is not easy to characterise; nor shall we venture to decide whether they more bespeak the drivelling of dotage, or the folly of love; in either case they present human nature to us under a new aspect, and furnish one of those riddles which nothing yet dreamt of in our philosophy can satisfactorily solve."—*Polytechnic Review.*

**POPE**.—Facts and Conjectures on the Descent and Family Connections of Pope, the Poet. By the REV. JOSEPH HUNTER. Post 8vo. 2s

**POPE**.—Additional Facts concerning the Maternal Ancestry of Pope, in a Letter to Mr. Hunter. By ROBERT DAVIES, F.S.A. Post 8vo. 2s

**POPULAR** Treatises on Science, written during the Middle Ages, in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and English, edited by Thomas Wright, M.A. 8vo, cloth. 3s

**CONTENTS**:—An Anglo-Saxon Treatise on Astronomy of the Tenth Century, now first published from a MS. in the British Museum, with a translation; *Livre des Creatures*, by Philippe de Thau, now first printed, with a translation (extremely valuable to Philologists, as being the earliest specimens of Anglo-Norman remaining, and explanatory of all the symbolical signs in early sculpture and painting); the *Bestiary* of Philippe de Thau, with a translation; Fragments on Popular Science from the Early English Metrical Lives of the Saints (the earliest piece of the kind in the English Language).

**POSTE** (Rev. Beale) Celtic Inscriptions on Gaulish and British Coins, intended to supply materials for the Early History of Great Britain, with a Glossary of Archaic Celtic Words, and an Atlas of Coins. 8vo, *many engravings, cloth.* 10s 6d

**POSTE** (Beale) Vindication of the "Celtic Inscriptions on Gaulish and British Coins." 8vo, *plates, and cuts, cloth.* 1s

**POSTE** (Rev. Beale, M.A.) *Britannic Researches; or, New Facts and Rectifications of Ancient British History.* 8vo (pp. 448), with engravings, cloth. 15s

"The author of this volume may justly claim credit for considerable learning, great industry, and, above all, strong faith in the interest and importance of his subject. . . . On various points he has given us additional information, and afforded us new views, for which we are bound to thank him. The body of the book is followed by a very complete index, so as to render reference to any part of it easy: this was the more necessary, on account of the multifariousness of the topics treated, the variety of persons mentioned, and the many works quoted."—*Athenaeum*, Oct. 8, 1853.

"The Rev. Beale Poste has long been known to antiquaries as one of the best read of all those who have elucidated the earliest annals of this country. He is a practical man, has investigated for himself monuments and manuscripts, and we have in the above-named volume the fruits of many years' patient study. The objects which will occupy the attention of the reader are—1. The political position of the principal British powers *before* the Roman conquest—under the Roman dominion, and struggling unsuccessfully against the Anglo-Saxon race; 2. The Geography of Ancient Britain; 3. An investigation of the Ancient British Historians, Gildas and Nennius, and the more obscure British chroniclers; 4. The ancient stone monuments of the Celtic period; and, lastly, some curious and interesting notices of the early British Church. Mr. Poste has not touched on subjects which have received much attention from others, save in cases where he had something new to offer, and the volume must be regarded therefore, as an entirely new collection of discoveries and deductions tending to throw light on the darkest, as well as the earliest, portion of our national history."—*Atlas*.

**POSTE** (Rev. Beale) *Britannia Antiqua, or Ancient Britain brought within the Limits of Authentic History.* 8vo, pp. 386, map, cloth. 14s

A Sequel to the foregoing work.

#### PUBLICATIONS OF THE ANGLIA CHRISTIANA SOCIETY.

**GIRALDUS** Cambrensis, *De Instructione Principum*, with a Preface, Chronological Abstract and Marginal Notes (in English), by the Rev. J. S. BREWER. 8vo, boards. 5s 1846

Now first printed from the Manuscript in the Cottonian Library, particularly illustrating the Reign of Henry II. Among our earlier chroniclers, there is not a more lively writer than Giraldus de Barri.

**CHRONICON** Monasterii de Bello, with a Preface, Chronological Abstract, and Marginal Notes (in English), by the Editor. 8vo, boards. 5s 1846

A very curious History of Battle Abbey, in Sussex, by one of the Monks. Printed from a MS. in the Cottonian Library.

**LIBER ELIENSIS**, ad fidem Codicum Variorum. Vol 1 (all printed), with English Preface and Notes, by the Rev. D. Stewart, of the College, Ely. 8vo, boards. 5s 1848

An important chronicle of the early transactions connected with the Monastery of Ely, supposed to have been compiled by Richard the Monk, between 1108 and 1131.

The above three volumes are all the Society printed. They are well worthy of being placed on the same shelf with the Camden, Caxton, Surtees, and Chetnam Societies' publications. From the limited number of members of the Society, the books are little known. J. R. Smith having become the proprietor of the few remaining copies, recommends an early purchase.

## PROVINCIAL DIALECTS OF ENGLAND

A **DICTIONARY** of Archaic and Provincial Words, Obsolete Phrases, &c., by J. O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S., &c. 2 vols, 8vo, 1000 pp., in double columns, **FIFTH EDITION, cloth.** 15s

**GLOSSARY** of Provincial and Local Words Used in England. By F. GROSE, F.S.A., with which is now incorporated the Supplement. By SAMUEL PEGGE, F.S.A. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 4s 6d

**BROCKETT'S** (J. Trotter) Glossary of North Country Words, with their Etymology and Affinity to other Languages and Occasional Notices of Local Customs and Popular Superstitions. **THIRD EDITION**, corrected and enlarged by W. E. BROCKETT. 2 vols, in 1, post 8vo, *cloth.* 10s 6d (*original price* 21s)

**SPECIMENS** of Cornish Provincial Dialect, collected and arranged by Uncle Jan Treenodde, with some Introductory Remarks and a Glossary by an Antiquarian Friend; also a Selection of Songs and other Pieces connected with Cornwall. Post 8vo, *with a curious portrait of Dolly Pentreath, cloth.* 4s

### CORNISH Dialect and Poems, viz.—

- 1 Treagle of Dozmary Pool, and Original Cornish Ballads.
- 2 Cornish Thalia: Original Comic Poems illustrative of the Dialect.
- 3 A Companion to the Cornish Thalia. By H. J. DANIELL.
- 4 Mirth for "One and all." By H. J. DANIELL.
- 5 Humorous Cornish Legends. By H. J. DANIELL.
- 6 A Budget of Cornish Poems, by various Authors.
- 7 Dolly Pentreath, and other Humorous Cornish Tales.
- 8 The Great Mine Conference, and other Pieces.
- 9 Rustic Poems. By GEORGE HAMLYN, the "*Dartmoor Bloomfield*."
- 10 Mary Anne's Experiences: her Wedding and Trip up the Tamar. By H. J. DANIELL.
- 11 Mary Anne's Career, and Cousin Jack's Adventures. By H. J. DANIELL.
- 12 A New Budget of Cornish Poems. By H. J. DANIELL.
- 13 Mirth for Long Evenings. By H. J. DANIELL.
- 14 Bobby Poldree and his Wife Sally at the Great Exhibition tion. By H. J. DANIELL. All 12mo, *Sixpence* each.

A **GLOSSARY** of the Words and Phrases of Cumberland. By WILLIAM DICKINSON, F.L.S. 12mo, *cloth.* 2s

**JOHN NOAKES** and **MARY STYLES**, a Poem, exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex, with a Glossary. By CHARLES CLARK, Esq., of Great Totham Hall, Essex. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 2s.

**NATHAN HOGG'S** Letters and Poems in the Devonshire Dialect. *The fifth Edition, with additions.* Post 8vo. Coloured wrapper. 1s.

"These letters, which have achieved considerable popularity, evince an extensive acquaintance with the vernacular of the county and its idioms and phrases, while the continuous flow of wit and humour throughout cannot fail to operate forcibly upon the risible faculties of the reader. In the Witch story Nathan has excelled himself, and it is to be hoped we have not seen his last effort in this branch of local English literature. The superstitions of Jan Vaggis and Jan Plant are most graphically and amusingly portrayed, and the various incidents whereby the influence of the 'Evil Eye' is sought to be counteracted, are at once ludicrous and irresistible."—*Plymouth Mail*.

**NATHAN HOGG'S** New Series of Poems in the Devonshire Dialect, including the Witch Story of Mucksey Lane, and the Kenton Ghost. *Dedicated by Permission to his Highness Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte.* Post 8vo, 4th edition enlarged, coloured wrapper. 1s

**A GLOSSARY** of Words used in Teesdale, in the County of Durham. Post 8vo, cloth. 2s 6d (*original price, 6s*)

"Contains about two thousand words . . . It is believed the first and only collection of words and phrases peculiar to this district, and we hail it therefore as a valuable contribution to the history of language and literature . . . the author has evidently brought to bear an extensive personal acquaintance with the common language."—*Darlington Times*.

**POEMS** of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect. By the Rev. **WILLIAM BARNES**, of Came Rectory, Dorchester. *First Collection.* Fcap. 8vo, FOURTH EDITION, cloth. 5s.

— Second Collection. Fcap. 8vo. SECOND EDITION, cloth. 5s.

— Third Collection. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 4s 6d.

"The author is a genuine poet, and it is delightful to catch the pure breath of song in verses which assert themselves only as the modest vehicle of rare words and Saxon inflections. We have no intention of setting up the Dorset patois against the more extended provincialism of Scotland, still less of comparing the Dorsetshire poet with the Scotch; yet we feel sure that these poems would have delighted the heart of Burns, that many of them are not unworthy of him, and that (at any rate) his best productions cannot express a more cordial sympathy with external nature, or a more loving interest in human joys and sorrows."—*Literary Gazette*.

**GRAMMAR** and Glossary of the Dorset Dialect. By the Rev. **W. BARNES.** 8vo. 2s 6d.

**DIALECT** of South Lancashire, or Tim Bobbin's Tummas and Meary, revised and Corrected, with his Rhymes, and an enlarged Glossary of Words and Phrases chiefly used by the Rural Population of the Manufacturing Districts of South Lancashire. By **SAMUEL BAMFORD.** 12mo, second edition, cloth. 3s 6d.

**LEICESTERSHIRE** Words, Phrases, and Proverbs. By **A. B. EVANS, D.D.,** *Head Master of Market Bosworth Grammar School.* 12mo, cloth. 5s.

**A GLOSSARY** of the Provincialisms of the County of Sussex. By **W. DURRANT COOPER, F.S.A.** Post 8vo, second edition, enlarged, cloth. 3s 6d.



- ▲ GLOSSARY of Northamptonshire Words and Phrases, with Examples of their Colloquial Use, with illustrations from various Authors, to which are added the Customs of the County. By Miss A. E. BAKER. 2 vols, post 8vo, cloth. 16s (original price £1. 4s)

"We are under great obligations to the lady, sister to the local historian of Northamptonshire, who has occupied her time in producing this very capital Glossary of Northamptonshire provincialisms."—*Examiner*.

"The provincial dialects of England contain and preserve the elements and rudiments of our compound tongue. In Miss Baker's admirable 'Northamptonshire Glossary,' we have rather a repertory of archaisms than vulgarisms. But it is much more than a vocabulary; it preserves not only dialectical peculiarities, but odd and disappearing customs; and there is hardly a page in it which does not throw light on some obscurity in our writers, or recall old habits and practices."—*Christian Remembrancer, Quarterly Review*.

- WESTMORELAND and Cumberland.—Dialogues, Poems, Songs, and Ballads, by various Writers, in the Westmoreland and Cumberland Dialects, now first collected, to which is added a Copious Glossary of Words peculiar to those Counties. Post 8vo, (pp. 408), cloth. 9s.

- ▲ GLOSSARY of Provincial Words in use in Wiltshire, showing their Derivation in numerous instances, from the Language of the Anglo-Saxons. By JOHN YONGE AKERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 12mo, cloth. 3s

- THE DIALECT of Leeds and its Neighbourhood, illustrated by Conversations and Tales of Common Life, etc., to which are added a Copious Glossary, Notices of the various Antiquities, Manners, and Customs, and General Folk-lore of the District. Thick 12mo, pp. 458, cloth. 6s

This is undoubtedly the best work hitherto published on the dialects of Yorkshire in general, and of Leeds in particular. The author, we believe one of our fellow townsmen—for his introductory remarks are dated 'Leeds, March, 1881'—has used not only great industry, but much keen observation, and has produced a book which will everywhere be received as a valuable addition to the archaeological literature of England.—*Leeds Intelligencer*.

- ▲ LIST of Provincial Words in Use in Wakefield, Yorkshire, with Explanations, including a few descriptions and localities. By W. S. BANKS. 12mo. 1s 6d

- THE Yorkshire Dialect, exemplified in various Dialogues, Tales, and Songs, applicable to the County, with a Glossary. Post 8vo. 1s.

- ▲ GLOSSARY of Yorkshire Words and Phrases, collected in Whitby and its Neighbourhood, with examples of their colloquial use and allusions to local Customs and Traditions. By an INHABITANT. 12mo, cloth. 3s 6d

- ▲ GLOSSARY, with some Pieces of Verse of the Old Dialect of the English Colony in the Baronies of Forth and Bargo, Co. Wexford, Ireland. Formerly collected by JACOB POOLE, of Growton, now edited with Notes and Introduction by the Rev. W. BARNES, Author of the Dorset Poems and Glossary. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 4s 6d

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE CAXTON SOCIETY.

OF CHRONICLES AND OTHER WRITINGS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE HISTORY  
AND MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE OF THE MIDDLE AGES.

*Uniformly printed in 8vo. with English Prefaces and Notes. Of  
several of the Volumes only 100 copies have been  
printed, and only three sets can be completed.*

CHRONICON Henrici de Silgrave. Now first printed from the  
Cotton MS. By C. HOOK. 5s 6d

GAIMAR (Geoffrey) Anglo-Norman Metrical Chronicle of the Anglo  
Saxon Kings. Printed for the first time entire, with Appendix,  
containing the Lay of Havelok the Dane, the Legend of Er-  
nulph, and Life of Hereward the Saxon. Edited by T. WRIGHT,  
Esq., F.S.A. Pp. 284 (*only to be had in a set*)

The only complete edition; that in the Monumenta Historica Britannica,  
printed by the Record Commission, is incomplete.

LA REVOLTE du COMTE de WARWICK contre le Roi Edouard IV.,  
now first printed from a MS. at Ghent, to which is added a  
French letter, concerning Lady Jane Grey and Queen Mary,  
from a MS. at Bruges. Edited by Dr. GILES. 3s 6d

WALTERI Abbatis Dervensis Epistolæ, now first printed from a  
MS. in St. John's College, Cambridge. By C. MESSITER.  
4s 6d

BENEDICTI Abbatis Petriburgensis de Vita et Miraculis St. Tho-  
mæ Cantuar., now first printed from MS. at Paris and Lam-  
beth. By Dr. GILES. 10s.

GALFRIDI le Baker de Swinbroke, Chronicon Angelicæ temp. Ed-  
ward II. et III., now first printed. By Dr. GILES. 10s

EPISTOLÆ Herberti de Losinga, primi Episcopi Norwicensis, et  
Oberti de Clara, et Elmeri Prioris Cantuariensis, now first  
printed. By Col. ANSTRUTHER. 8s

ANECDOTA Bedæ Lanfranci, et aliorum (inedited Tracts, Letters,  
Poems, &c., Bede, Lanfranc, Tatwin, etc.) By Dr. GILES. 10s

RADULPHI Nigri Chronica Duo, now first printed from MSS. in  
the British Museum, By Lieut. Col. ANSTRUTHER. 8s

MEMORIAL of Bishop Waynflete, Founder of St. Mary Magdalene  
College, Oxford. By Dr. PETER HEYLYN. Now first edited from  
the original MS. By J. R. BLOXAM, D.D., Fellow of the same  
College. 5s 6d

ROBERT GROSSETETE (Bishop of Lincoln) "Chateau d'Amour,"  
to which is added, "La Vie de Sainte Marie Egyptienne," and  
an English Version (of the 13th Century) of the "Chateau  
d'Amour," now first edited. By M. COOKE. 6s 6d

GALFREDI Monumentis Historia Britonum, nunc primum in  
Anglia novem codd. MSS. collatis. Editit J. A. GILES. 10s

**ALANI** Prioris Cantuariensis postea Abbatis Tewkesberiensis, Scripta quæ extant. Edita J. A. GILES. 6s 6d

**CHRONICON** Angliæ Petriburgense Iterum post Sparkium cum cod. MSS. contulit J. A. GILES. 6s 6d

**VITA** Quorundam Anglo-Saxonum, Original Lives of Anglo-Saxons and others who lived before the Conquest (*in Latin*). Edited by Dr. GILES. 10s

**SCRIPTORES** Rerum Gestarum Wilhelmi Conquestoris. In Unum collecti. Ab J. A. GILES. 10s.

**CONTINENS**.—1. Brevis relatio de Willmo nobilissimo Comite Normannorum. 2. Protestatio Willelmi primi de primatu Cantuariensis Ecclesiæ. 3. Widonis Ambrianensis Carmen de Hastingens. 4. Charta Willelmi Bastardi. 5. Epistola Will. conquestoris ad Gregorium papam. 6. Excerpta de vita Willelmi Conquestoris. 7. De Morte Will. Conq. 8. Hymnus de Morte Will. Conq. 9. De Morte Lanfranci. 10. Gesta Will. Ducis Normannorum. 11. Excerptum ex cantatorio S. Huberti. 12. Annalis Historia brevis sive Chronica Monasterii S. Stephani Cadomensis. 13. Carmen de Morte Lanfranci. 14. Charta a rege Will. concessa Anglo-Saxonice scripta. 15. Du Roi Guillaume d'Angleterre par Chretien de Troyes. 16. Le Dit de Guillaume d'Angleterre.

**QUEEN DAGMAR'S** Cross, *facsimile in gold and colours* of the Enamelled Jewel in the Old Northern Museum, Copenhagen, with Introductory Remarks by Prof. GEORGE STEPHENS, F.S.A. 8vo, *sewed*. 3s

**RAINE** (Rev. James) History and Antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the Shires of Norham, Island, and Bedlington, which from the Saxon period until 1844 constituted part of the County of Durham, but are now united to Northumberland. BOTH PARTS complete, folio, *fine plates* (wanting 3 plates in the first part) *bds.* £1. 5s

— Part II. (*wanting by many Subscribers*) quite complete. 18s. LARGE PAPER. £1. 1s

**RAINE'S** (Rev. Jas.) Saint Cuthbert, with an Account of the State in which his remains were found upon the opening of his Tomb in Durham Cathedral, 1827. 4to, *plates and woodcuts, bds.* (*a very interesting vol.*) 10s 6d. (Original price, £1. 11s 6d)

"From the four corners of the earth they come,  
To kiss this shrine—this mortal-breathing saint."

**RAINE'S** (Rev. Jas.) Catterick Church, Yorkshire, a correct copy of the contract for its building in 1412. Illustrated with Remarks and Notes. With thirteen plates of views, elevations, and details, by A. SALVIN, Architect. 4to, cloth. 6s.—OR LARGE PAPER, cloth. 9s

**RAINE** (Rev. James) Historical Account of the Episcopal Castle or Palace of Auckland. Royal 4to, *fine views, portraits, and seals, cloth.* 10s 6d (*original price, £1. 1s*)

**RAINE** (Rev. John, *Vicar of Blyth*) The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Blyth, in the Counties of Nottingham and York, comprising Accounts of the Monastery, Hospitals, Chapels, and Ancient Tournament Field, of the Parish of the Castle and Manor of Tickill, and of the Family Possessions of De Bulli, the First and Norman Lord thereof, together with Biographical Notices of Roger Mowbray, Philip of Olcotes, Bishop Sander-son, John Cromwell, and others, with Appendix of Documents, &c. 4to plates and pedigrees, cloth. 15s (original price, £1. 6s)

— **LARGE PAPER**, royal 4to. £1. 5s

These copies have an additional view of the Remains of Scrooby Palace, not issued with the early copies.

**RECORDE**.—The Connection of Wales with the Early Science of England, illustrated in the Memoirs of Dr. Robert Recorde, the first Writer on Arithmetic, Geometry, Astronomy, &c., in the English Language. By J. O. HALLIWELL. 8vo, sewed. 1s

**REDFERN'S** (Francis, *of Uttoxeter*), the History of Uttoxeter, in Staffordshire, with Notices of Places in the Neighbourhood. Post 8vo, many engravings, cloth, 7s 6d

**THE RELIQUARY**; a Depository for Precious Relics, Legendary, Biographical, and Historical, illustrative of the Habits, Customs, and Pursuits of our Forefathers. Edited by LLEWELLYN JEWITT, F.S.A. 8vo, Nos. 1 to 26, illustrated with engravings, published quarterly. 2s 6d per No.

**RELIQUÆ ANTIQUÆ**; Scraps from Ancient Manuscripts, illustrating chiefly Early English Literature and the English Language. Edited by Wright and Halliwell. 8vo, Vol II., in Nos. 12s

Many subscribers want the second volume. A number of odd parts of both vols to complete copies.

**RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW** (New Series) consisting of Criticisms upon, Analysis of, and Extracts from, curious, useful, valuable, and scarce Old Books. 8vo, Vols I. and II., all printed, cloth. 10s 6d (original price, £1. 1s). 1853—54

These two volumes form a good companion to the old series of the *Retrospective*, in 16 vols; the articles are of the same length and character.

**REYNOLDS'** (Sir Joshua) Notes and Observations on Pictures chiefly of the Venetian School, being Extracts from his Italian Sketch Books; also the Rev. W. Mason's Observations on Sir Joshua's Method of Colouring, with some unpublished Letters, of Dr. Johnson, Malone, and others; with an Appendix, containing a Transcript of Sir Joshua's Account Book, showing the Paintings he executed, and the Prices he was paid for them. Edited by William Cotton, Esq. 8vo, cloth. 5s

"The scraps of the Critical Journal, kept by Reynolds at Rome, Florence, and Venice, will be esteemed by high-class virtuosi."—*Leader*.

**RIMBAULT** (E. F., LL.D., F.S.A., &c.)—A Little Book of Songs and Ballads, gathered from Ancient Music Books, MS. and Printed. *Elegantly printed* in post 8vo., pp. 240, *hf. morocco*. 6s

"Dr. Rimbault has been at some pains to collect the words of the songs which used to delight the rustics of former times."—*Atlas*.

**RIMBAULT** (Dr. E. F.) *Bibliotheca Madrigaliana*.—A Bibliographical Account of the Musical and Poetical Works published in England during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, under the Titles of Madrigals, Ballets, Ayres, Canonets, &c., &c. 8vo, cloth. 5s

It records a class of books left undescribed by Ames, Herbert, and Dibdin, and furnishes a most valuable Catalogue of Lyrical Poetry of the age to which it refers.

**ROBERTS'** (George, *of Lyme Regis*)—Life, Progresses, and Rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth, &c., to his Capture and Execution, with a full account of the "Bloody Assize," under Judge Jefferies, and Copious Biographical Notices. 2 vols, post 8vo, plates and cuts, cloth, 7s 6d (*original price*, £1. 4s.)

Two very interesting volumes, particularly so to those connected with the West of England. Quoted for facts by Lord Macaulay.

**ROBERTS'** (George) *The Social History of the People of the Southern Counties of England in Past Centuries*, illustrated in regard to their Habits, Municipal Bye-laws, Civil Progress, &c. Thick 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d (*original price*, 16s)

An interesting volume on old English manners and customs, mode of travelling, punishments, witchcraft, gipsies, pirates, stage-players, pilgrimages, prices of labour and provisions, the clothing trade of the West of England, &c., &c., compiled chiefly from original materials, as the archives of Lyme-Regis and Weymouth, family papers, church registers, &c. Dedicated to Lord Macaulay.

**ROBIN HOOD**.—The Great Hero of the Ancient Minstrelsy of England, "Robin Hood," his Period, real Character, &c., investigated, and perhaps ascertained. By the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. Post 8vo. 2s 6d.

**ROBINSON** (J. B., *of Derby*)—Derbyshire Gatherings; a Fund of Delight for the Antiquary, the Historian, the Topographer, and Biographer, and General Reader. A handsome 4to, with engravings, extra cloth, gilt edges. £1. 5s

**ROMAN COINS**.—Records of Roman History, from Cnæus Pompeius to Tiberius Constantinus, as exhibited on the Roman Coins, Collected by Francis Hobler, formerly Secretary to the Numismatic Society of London. 2 vols, royal 4to, frontispiece and numerous engravings, in cloth. £1. 1s (*original price* £2. 2s, only 250 printed).

"A work calculated not only to interest the professed numismatist, but also to instruct the classical student and the historian. The unpublished Coins are rather numerous, especially when we consider how many works have been printed on the Roman series, and how much it has been studied. The value of the work is much enhanced by the illustrations, executed by Mr. Fairholt, with the peculiar spirit and fidelity which indicate his experienced hand."—C. Roach Smith's *Collectanea Antiqua*.

**SACRED MUSIC**.—By the Rev. W. Sloane Evans, M.A. Royal 8vo, third edition, sewed. 1s 6d (*original price*, 6s)

Consisting of Psalm Tunes, Sanctusses, Kyrie-Eleisons, &c., &c., and fifty-four Single and Double Chants (Major, Changeable, and Minor).

SALVERTE'S (Eusebius) History of the Names of Men, Nations, and Places, in their Connection with the Progress of Civilization. Translated by the Rev. L. H. Mordaque, M.A., Oxon. 2 vols, 8vo, cloth. £1. 4s

"Notre nom propre c'est nous-memes."

"Nomina si nescis perit cognitio rerum."

"Full of learning, well written, and well translated."—*Daily News*.

"These two volumes are filled with a minute and philosophical enquiry into the origin of names of all sorts among all nations, and show profound scholarship and patient skill in wide and elaborate research. Much of the work is, necessarily, too profound for general readers—particularly the appendices to the second volume—but the larger part of the enquiry is so curious and interesting that any ordinary reader will fully appreciate and profit by the researches."—*Birmingham Journal*.

SANDYS' (W., F.S.A.)—*Christmastide, its History, Festivities, and Carols (with their music)*. In a handsome vol. 8vo, *illustrated with 20 engravings after the designs of F. Stephanoff, extra cloth, gilt edges*. 5s (original price 14s)

"Its title vouches that *Christmastide* is germane to the time. Mr. Sandys has brought together, in an octavo of some 800 pages, a great deal of often interesting information beyond the stale gossip about "Christmas in the olden time," and the threadbare make-believes of jollity and geniality which furnish forth most books on the subject. His carols, too, which include some in old French and Provençal, are selected from numerous sources, and comprise many of the less known and more worth knowing. His materials are presented with good feeling and mastery of his theme. On the whole the volume deserves, and should anticipate, a welcome."—*Spectator*.

SANDYS (W.) and S. A. FORSTER.—History of the Violin and other Instruments played on with a Bow, from the Earliest Times to the Present, also an Account of the Principal Makers, English and Foreign. Thick 8vo, pp. 408, *with many engravings, cloth*. 14s

SANDY'S (Charles, of *Canterbury*) *Consuetudes Kancise. A History of Gavelkind, and other remarkable Customs, in the County of Kent*. 8vo, *illustrated with facsimiles, a very handsome volume, cloth*. 15s.

SANDYS (Charles) *Critical Dissertation on Professor Willis's "Architectural History of Canterbury Cathedral"*. 8vo. 2s 6d

"Written in no quarrelsome or captious spirit; the highest compliment is paid to Professor Willis where it is due. But the author has made out a clear case, in some very important instances, of inaccuracies that have led the learned Professor into the construction of serious errors throughout. It may be considered as an indispensable companion to his volume, containing a great deal of extra information of a very curious kind."—*Art Union*.

SAULL (W. D.) *On the Connection between Astronomical and Geological Phenomena, addressed to the Geologists of Europe and America*. 8vo, *diagrams, sewed*. 2s

SCRASE FAMILY.—*Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Scrase, of Sumex*. By M. A. LOWER. 8vo. 1s 6d

## SHAKESPERIANA.

**A LIFE OF SHAKESPEARE**, including many particulars respecting the Poet and his Family, never before published. By J. O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S., etc. 8vo, *illustrated with 75 engravings on wood, most of which are of new objects from drawings by Fairholt, cloth.* 15s. 1848

This work contains upwards of forty documents respecting Shakespeare and his family, *never before published*, besides numerous others, indirectly illustrating the Poet's biography. All the anecdotes and traditions concerning Shakespeare are here, for the first time, collected, and much new light is thrown on his personal history, by papers exhibiting him as selling Malt, Stone, &c. Of the seventy-six engravings which illustrate the volume, *more than fifty have never before been engraved.*

It is the only life of Shakespeare to be bought separately from his works.

**NEW ILLUSTRATIONS of the Life, Studies, and Writings of Shakespeare.** By the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. 2 vols, 8vo, *cloth.* 7s 6d (*original price* £1. 1s). 1845

Supplementary to all editions of the works of the Poet.

Part 2, price 8s., and Parts 3, 4, and 5 together, price 3s., may be had to complete copies.

**SHAKESPEARE'S** Versification, and its Apparent Irregularities Explained by Examples from Early and Late English Writers. By W. SIDNEY WALKER, Edited by WM. NANSOM LETTSOM. *Foolscap* 8vo, *cloth.* 6s. 1854

"The reader of Shakespeare would do well to make himself acquainted with this excellent little book previous to entering upon the study of the poet."—*Mr. Singer, in the Preface to his New Edition of Shakespeare.*

**A CRITICAL Examination of the Text of Shakespeare ; together with Notes on his Plays and Poems,** by the late W. SIDNEY WALKER. Edited by W. Nanson Lettsom. 3 vols, *foolscap* 8vo, *cloth.* 18s. 1860

"Very often we find ourselves differing from Mr. Walker on readings and interpretations, but we seldom differ from him without respect for his scholarship and care. His are not the wild guesses at truth which neither gods nor men have stomach to endure, but the suggestions of a trained intelligence and a chastened taste. Future editors and commentators will be bound to consult these volumes, and consider their suggestions."—*Athenæum.*

"A valuable addition to our Philological Literature, the most valuable part being the remarks on contemporary literature, the mass of learning by which the exact meaning and condition of a word is sought to be established."—*Literary Gazette.*

"Mr. Walker's Works undoubtedly form altogether the most valuable body of verbal criticism that has yet appeared from an individual."—*Mr. Dyce's Preface to Vol. I. of his Shakespeare, 1864.*

**NARES' (Archd.) Glossary, or Collection of Words, Phrases, Customs, Proverbs, etc., illustrating the Works of English Authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries.** A new edition, with Considerable Additions both of Words and Examples. By James O. Halliwell, F.R.S., and Thomas Wright, M.A., F.S.A. 2 thick vols, 8vo, *cloth.* £1. 1s. 1867

The Glossary of Archdeacon Nares is by far the best and most useful Work we possess for explaining and illustrating the obsolete language, and the customs and manners of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, and it is quite indispensable for the readers of the literature of the Elizabethan period. The additional words and examples are distinguished from those of the original text by a † prefixed to each. The work contains between five and six thousand additional examples, the result of original research, not merely supplementary to Nares, but to all other compilations of the kind.

- A LETTER to Dr. Farmer (in reply to Ritson), relative to his Edition of Shakespeare, published in 1790. By EDMUND MALONE. 8vo, *sewed.* 1s 1792
- COMPARATIVE Review of the Opinions of James Boaden in 1795 and in 1796, relative to the Shakespeare MSS. 8vo, 2s 1796
- ESSAY on the Genius of Shakespeare, with Critical Remarks on the Characters of Romeo, Hamlet, Juliet, and Ophelia, by H. M. GRAVES. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 2s 6d (*original price* 5s 6d) 1826
- HISTORICAL Account of the Monumental Bust of Shakespeare, in the Chancel of Stratford-upon-Avon Church, by ABB. WIVELL. 8vo, 2 *plates.* 1s 6d 1827
- VORTIGERN, an Historical Play, represented at Drury Lane, April 2, 1796, as a supposed newly discovered Drama of Shakespeare, by WILLIAM HENRY IRELAND. *New Edition, with an original Preface.* 8vo, *facsimile.* 1s 6d (*original price* 3s 6d) 1832  
The Preface is both interesting and curious, from the additional information it gives respecting the Shakespeare Forgeries, containing also the substance of the author's "Confessions."
- SHAKESPEARE's Will, copied from the Original in the Prerogative Court, preserving the Interlineations and Facsimiles of the three Autographs of the Post, with a few Preliminary Observations, by J. O. HALLIWELL. 4to. 1s 1838
- TRADITIONARY Anecdotes of Shakespeare, collected in Warwickshire in 1693. 8vo, *sewed.* 1s 1838
- OBSERVATIONS on an Autograph of Shakespeare, and the Orthography of his Name, by Sir FRED. MADDEN. 8vo, *sewed.* 1s 1838
- SHAKESPEARE's Autobiographical Poems, being his Sonnets clearly developed, with his Character, drawn chiefly from his Works, by C. A. BROWN. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 4s 6d 1838
- SHAKESPERIANA, a Catalogue of the Early Editions of Shakespeare's Plays, and of the Commentaries and other Publications illustrative of his works. By J. O. HALLIWELL. 8vo, *cloth.* 3s 1841  
"Indispensable to everybody who wishes to carry on any inquiries connected with Shakespeare, or who may have a fancy for Shakesperian Bibliography."—*Spectator.*
- REASONS for a New Edition of Shakespeare's Works, by J. PAYNE COLLIER. 8vo. 1s 1842
- ACCOUNT of the only known Manuscript of Shakespeare's Plays, comprising some important variations and corrections in the "Merry Wives of Windsor," obtained from a Playhouse Copy of that Play recently discovered. By J. O. HALLIWELL. 8vo. 1s 1843
- "WHO was 'Jack Wilson,' the Singer of Shakespeare's Stage?" An Attempt to prove the identity of this person with John Wilson, Doctor of Music in the University of Oxford, A.D. 1644. By E. F. RIMBAULT, LL.D. 8vo. 1s 1846



CRITICISM applied to Shakespeare. By C. BADHAM. Post 8vo. 1s  
1846

CROKER (Crofton).—Remarks on an Article inserted in the Papers  
of the Shakespeare Society. Small 8vo, sewed, 1s. 1849

THE Tempest as a Lyrical Drama. By MORRIS BARNETT. 8vo. 1s  
1850

A FEW Remarks on the Emendation, "Who Smothers her with  
Painting," in the Play of Cymbeline, discovered by Mr. Collier,  
in a Corrected Copy of the Second Edition of Shakespeare, by  
J. O. HALLIWELL, &c. 8vo. 1s 1852

CURIOSITIES of Modern Shakespeare Criticism. By J. O. HALLI-  
WELL. 8vo, with the first facsimile of the *Dulwich Letter*, sewed,  
1s 1853

A FEW Notes on Shakespeare, with Occasional Remarks on the  
Emendations of the Manuscript-Corrector in Mr. Collier's copy  
of the folio, 1632, by the REV. ALEXANDER DYCE. 8vo, cloth.  
5s 1853

"Mr. Dyce's Notes are peculiarly delightful, from the stores of illustration  
with which his extensive reading, not only among our writers, but among those  
of other countries, especially of the Italian poets, has enabled him to enrich  
them. All that he has recorded is valuable. We read this little volume with  
pleasure, and closed it with regret."—*Literary Gazette*.

A FEW Words in Reply to the Rev. A. Dyce's "Few Notes on  
Shakespeare," by the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. 8vo. 1s 1853

THE Grimaldi Shakespeare.—Notes and Emendations on the Plays  
of Shakespeare, from a recently discovered annotated copy by  
the late Joe Grimaldi, Esq., Comedian. 8vo, woodcuts. 1s  
1853.

A humorous squib on Collier's Shakespeare Emendations.

THE Moor of Venice, Cinthio's Tale, and Shakespeare's Tragedy.  
By JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR. Post 8vo. 1s 1855

CURSORY Notes on Various Passages in the Text of Beaumont and  
Fletcher, as edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce, and on his  
"Few Notes on Shakespeare," by the Rev. JOHN MITFORD.  
8vo, sewed. 2s 6d 1856

BACON and Shakespeare, an Inquiry touching Players, Playhouses,  
and Play-writers, in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth; to which is ap-  
pended an Abstract of a Manuscript Autobiography of Tobie  
Matthews, by W. H. SMITH. Foolsap 8vo, cloth. 2s 6d 1857

"Lord Palmerston was tolerably well up in the chief Latin and English  
Classics; but he entertained one of the most extraordinary paradoxes touching  
the greatest of them that was ever broached by a man of his intellectual calibre.  
He maintained that the Plays of Shakespeare were really written by Bacon,  
who passed them off under the name of an actor, for fear of compromising his  
professional prospects and philosophic gravity. Only last year, when this sub-  
ject was discussed at Broadlands, Lord Palmerston suddenly left the room, and  
speedily returned with a small volume of dramatic criticisms (*Mr. Smith's book*)  
in which the same theory was supported by supposed analogies of thought and  
expression. 'There,' said he, 'read that, and you will come over to my  
opinion.'"—*Fraser's Mag* Nov. 1855.

- HAMLET.**—An Attempt to Ascertain whether the Queen were an Accessory before the Fact, in the Murder of her First Husband. 8vo, *sewed*. 2s 1856  
 "This pamphlet well deserves the perusal of every student of Hamlet."—*Notes and Queries*.
- SHAKESPEARE'S** Story-Teller, Introductory Leaves, or Outline Sketches, with Choice Extracts in the Words of the Poet himself, with an Analysis of the Characters, by George Stephens, *Professor of the English Language and Literature in the University of Copenhagen*. 8vo, Nos. 1 to 6. 6d each. 1856
- PERICLES**, Prince of Tyre, a Novel, by Geo. Wilkins, printed in 1608, and founded upon Shakespeare's Play, edited by PROFESSOR MOMMESEN, with Preface and Account of some original Shakespeare editions extant in Germany and Switzerland, and Introduction by J. P. COLLIER. 8vo, *sewed*. 5s 1857
- LLOYD** (W. Watkins) Essays on the Life and Plays of Shakespeare, contributed to the Edition by S. W. Singer, 1856. Thick post 8vo, *half calf gilt, marbled edges*. 9s 1858  
 Only 50 copies privately printed.
- THE** Sonnets of Shakespeare, *rearranged* and divided into Four Parts, with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes. Post 8vo, *cloth*. 3s 6d 1859
- STRICTURES** on Mr. Collier's New Edition of Shakespeare, published in 1858, by the Rev. ALEXANDER DYCE. 8vo, *cloth*. 5s (original price 7s 6d) 1859
- THE** Shakespeare Fabrications, or the MS. Notes of the Perkins folio, shown to be of recent origin; with Appendix on the Authorship of the Ireland Forgeries, by C. MANSFIELD INGLEY, LL.D. Foolscap 8vo, *with a facsimile, shewing the pseudo old writing and the pencilled words, cloth*. 3s 1859
- STRICTURES** on Mr. Hamilton's Inquiry into the Genuineness of the MS. Corrections in J. Payne Collier's Annotated Shakespeare. Folio, 1632. By SCRUTATOR. 8vo, *sewed*. 1s 1860
- SHAKESPEARE** and the Bible, shewing how much the great Dramatist was indebted to Holy Writ for his Profound Knowledge of Human Nature. By the Rev. T. R. EATON. Fcap. 8vo, *cloth*. 2s 6d 1860
- THE** Footsteps of Shakespeare, or a Ramble with the Early Dramatists, containing New and Interesting Information respecting Shakespeare, Lyly, Marlowe, Green, and others. Post 8vo, *cloth*. 5s 6d 1861
- SHAKESPEARE**, his Friends and Contemporaries. By G. M. Tweddell. Second Edition, 8vo, Parts I to III. 6d each. 1861—3
- THE** Shakespeare Cyclopaedia, or a Classified and Elucidated Summary of Shakespeare's Knowledge of the Works and Phenomena of Nature. By J. H. Fennell, 8vo, Part I., *sewed*. 1s 1862

- A BRIEF Hand Book of the Records belonging to the Borough of Stratford-on-Avon; with Notes of a few of the Shakespearian Documents. Square post 8vo, *cloth* (only 50 printed). 7s 6d  
1862
- SHAKESPEARE No Deerstealer; or, a Short Account of Fulbroke Park, near Stratford-on-Avon. By C. Holte Bracebride. 8vo, *privately printed*. 1s 6d  
1862
- WHELER's Historical Account of the Birthplace of Shakespeare, reprinted from the edition of 1824, with a few prefatory remarks by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo, *front.* 1s 6d  
1863
- BRIEF Hand List of the Collections respecting the Life and Works of Shakespeare, and the History and Antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon, formed by the late Robert Bell Wheeler, and presented by his sister to that Town, to be preserved for ever in the Shakespeare Library and Museum. Small square 8vo. 7s 6d  
*Chiswick Press*, 1863  
Only 100 copies printed at the expense of Mr. Halliwell, not for sale.
- SHAKESPEARE'S Coriolanus. Edited, with Notes and Preface, by F. A. LEO, with a quarto facsimile of the Tragedy of Coriolanus, from the folio of 1623, photolithographed by A. BURCHARD, and with Extracts from North's Plutarch. 4to, *elegantly printed, extra cloth*. 15s  
1864
- SHAKSPERE and Jonson.—Dramatic *versus* Wit-Combats—Auxiliary Forces—Beaumont and Fletcher, Marston, Decker, Chapman, and Webster. Post 8vo. 4s.  
1864
- REPRINTS of Scarce Pieces of Shakespearian Criticism, No. 1, "Remarks on Hamlet, 1736." Fcap. 8vo. 1s 6d  
1864
- THREE Notelets on Shakespeare—I. Shakespeare in Germany; II. The Folk-lore of Shakespeare; III. Was Shakespeare a Soldier?  
By WILLIAM J. THOMS, F.S.A. Post 8vo, *cloth*. 4s 6d  
1865
- "On this subject of Shakespeare in Germany, Mr. W. J. Thoms has reprinted a paper read some years ago before the Society of Antiquaries, together with two other 'Notelets' on the Poet—'The Folk Lore of Shakespeare,' from the *ATHENÆUM*, and 'Was Shakespeare a Soldier?' from *NOTES AND QUERIES*. Not the least of Mr. Thoms's many services to English literature is the invention of that admirable word *folk-lore*, which appeared for the first time in these columns only a few years ago, and has already become a domestic term in every corner of the world. His illustration of Shakespeare's knowledge of this little world of fairy dreams and legends is a perfect bit of criticism. He answers the query as to Shakespeare's having seen martial service in the affirmative; and therein we think his argument sound, his conclusion right. These 'Notelets' were very well worthy of being collected into a book."—*Athenæum*.
- SHAKESPEARE's Editors and Commentators. By the Rev. W. R. ARROWSMITH, Incumbent of Old St. Pancras. 8vo, *sewed*. 1s 6d  
1865
- NEW Readings in Shakspeare, or Proposed Emendations of the Text. By ROBERT CARTWRIGHT, M.D. 8vo, *sewed*. 2s  
1866
- THE SHAKESPEARE EXPOSITOR: being Notes, and Emendations on his Works. By THOMAS KEIGHTLEY. Thick fcap. 8vo, *cloth*. 7s 6d  
1867

**SHAKESPEARE's Jest Book.**—A Hundred Mery Talys, from the only perfect copy known. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Dr. HERMAN OESTERLEY. Fcap. 8vo, *nicely printed by Whittingham, half morocco.* 4s 6d

The only perfect copy known of the "Hundred Mery Talys" was lately discovered in the Royal Library at Gottingen. This is a verbatim reprint, supplying all the chasms and lost tales in former editions, with copious Notes by the editor, pointing out the origin of the various tales, and authors who have used them.

**SHARPE's** (Samuel, *author of the History of Ancient Egypt, &c.*)—The Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum described. Post 8vo, *with many woodcuts, cloth.* 5s. 1862

"We strongly counsel every one who desires to obtain a true knowledge of the Egyptian Department of the Museum to lose no time in obtaining this cheap and excellent volume."—*Daily News.*

"Mr. Sharpe here presents the student of Egyptian antiquity and art with a very useful book. . . . To the accomplished student this book will be useful as a reminder of many things already known to him; to the tyro it may serve as a guide and *aide-memoire*: to the mere visitor to the Galleries in the British Museum, this will be a handy guide book, in which an immediate answer may be sought and found for the oft-repeated questions before these wondrous remains—of what are their natures? what their meanings? what their purposes?"—*Athenæum.*

**SHARPE** (Samuel) Egyptian Mythology and Egyptian Christianity, with their Influence on the Opinions of Modern Christendom. Post 8vo, *with 100 engravings, cloth.* 3s.

**SHARPE** (Samuel) History of Egypt, from the Earliest Times till the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 620. 2 vols, 8vo, third edition (*excepting the engravings, the same as the fourth*), *elegantly printed, cloth.* 4s 6d (*original price 16s*)

**SHARPE** (Samuel) Critical Notes on the Authorized English Version of the New Testament, being a Companion to the Author's "New Testament, translated from Griesbach's Text." Fcap. 8vo, SECOND EDITION, *cloth.* 2s 6d

**SHEPHERD** (Charles).—Historical Account of the Island of Saint Vincent, in the West Indies, with large Appendix on Population, Meteorology, Produce of Estates, Revenue, Carib Grants, etc. 8vo, *plates, cloth.* 3s (*original price 12s*)

**SINDING** (Professor, *of Copenhagen*) History of Scandinavia, from the early times of the Northmen, the Seakings, and Vikings, to the present day. First English Edition, thoroughly revised and augmented. 8vo, pp. 490, *large map and portrait of Q. Margaret, cloth.* 6s

**SKELTON** (John, *Poet Laureate to Henry VIII*) Poetical Works, the Bowge of Court, Colin Clout, Why come ye not to Court? (his celebrated Satire on Wolsey), Phillip Sparrow, Elinour Rumming, etc., with Notes and Life. By the Rev. A. DYCE. 2 vols, 8vo, *cloth.* 16s (*original price £1. 12s*)

"The power, the strangeness, the volubility of his language, the audacity of his satire, and the perfect originality of his manner, made Skelton one of the most extraordinary writers of any age or country."—*Southey.*

SIMS (Richard, *of the Dept. of MSS. in the British Museum*) A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor, consisting of Descriptions of Public Records, Parochial and other Registers, Wills, County and Family Histories, Heraldic Collections in Public Libraries, &c. 8vo, SECOND EDITION, pp. 540, cloth. 15s

This work will be found indispensable by those engaged in the study of Family History and Heraldry, and by the compiler of County and Local History, the Antiquary and the Lawyer. In it the Public and other Records, most likely to afford information to genealogical inquirers, are fully described, and their places of present deposit indicated. Such Records are—The Domesday Books—Monastic Records—Cartae Antiquae—Liber Niger—Liber Rubens—Testa de Nevil—Placita in various Courts—Charter Rolls—Close Rolls—Coronation Rolls—Coroners' Rolls—Escheat Rolls—Fine Rolls—French, Gascon, and Norman Rolls—Hundred Rolls—Liberate Rolls—Memoranda Rolls—Oblata and other Rolls—Inquisitions Post Mortem—Inquisitions ad quod Damnum—Fines and Recoveries—Sign Manuals and Signet Bills—Privy Seals—Forfeitures, Pardons, and Attainders—Parliamentary Records—County Palatine Records—Scotch, Irish, and Welsh Records—also Wills—Parochial and other Registers—Registers of Universities and Public Schools—Heraldic Collections—Records of Clergymen, Lawyers, Surgeons, Soldiers, Sailors, &c., &c.

The whole accompanied by valuable Lists of Printed Works and Manuscripts in various Libraries, namely:—at the British Museum—The Bodleian, Ashmolean, and other Libraries at Oxford—The Public Library, and that of Caius College, Cambridge—The Colleges of Arms in London and Dublin—The Libraries of Lincoln's Inn, and of the Middle and Inner Temple—at Chesham College, Manchester; and in other repositories too numerous to mention.

The more important of these Lists are those of Monastic Cartularies—Extracts from Plea and other Rolls—Escheats—Inquisitions, &c.—Tenants in Capite—Recusants—Subsidies—Crown Lands—Wills—Parochial and other Registers—Heralds' Visitations—Royal and Noble Genealogies—Peerages, Baronetages, Knightages—Pedigrees of Gentry—County and Family Histories—Monumental Inscriptions—Coats of Arms—American Genealogies—Lists of Gentry—Members of Parliament—Freeholds—Officers of State—Justices of Peace—Mayors, Sheriffs, &c.—Collegeians, Church Dignitaries—Lawyers—The Medical Profession—Soldiers—Sailors, etc.

To these is added an "Appendix," containing an Account of the Public Record Offices and Libraries mentioned in the work, the mode of obtaining admission, hours of attendance, fees for searching, copying, &c. Table of the Regnal Years of English Sovereigns; Tables of Dates used in Ancient Records, &c.

SIMS (Richard) Handbook to the Library of the British Museum, containing a brief History of its Formation, and of the various Collections of which it is composed, Descriptions of the Catalogues in present use, Classed Lists of the Manuscripts, etc., and a variety of Information indispensable for Literary Men, with some Account of the principal Public Libraries in London. Sm. 8vo (pp. 438) with map and plan, cloth. 2s 6d

It will be found a very useful work to every literary person or public institution in all parts of the world.

"A little Handbook of the Library has been published, which I think will be most useful to the public."—*Lord Seymour's Reply in the H. of Commons, July, 1854.*

"I am much pleased with your book, and find in it abundance of information which I wanted."—*Letter from Albert Way, Esq., F.S.A., Editor of the "Promptorium Parvulorum," &c.*

"I take this opportunity of telling you how much I like your nice little 'Handbook to the Library of the British Museum,' which I sincerely hope may have the success which it deserves."—*Letter from Thos. Wright, Esq., F.S.A., Author of the 'Biographia Britannica Literaria,' &c.*

"Mr. Sims's 'Handbook to the Library of the British Museum' is a very comprehensive and instructive volume. I venture to predict for it a wide circulation."—*Mr. Bolton Corney, in "Notes and Queries," No. 213.*

SLOANE—EVANS (W.S.) Grammar of British Heraldry, consisting of Blazon and Marshalling with an Introduction on the Rise and Progress of Symbols and Ensigns. 8vo, SECOND EDITION, *many plates, cloth.* 5s (original price 13s)

SMITH'S (Henry Ecroyd) Reliquiae Isurianae, the Remains of the Roman Isurium, now Aldborough, near Boroughbridge, York, shire, illustrated and described. Royal 4to, with 37 *plates, cloth.* £1. 5s

The most highly illustrated work ever published on a Roman Station in England.

SMITH'S (Charles Roach, F.S.A.) History and Antiquities of Richborough, and Lymme, in Kent. Small 4to, with *many engravings on wood and copper, by F. W. Fairholt, cloth.* £1. 1s

"No antiquarian volume could display a trio of names more zealous, successful, and intelligent, on the subject of Romano-British remains, than the three here represented—Roach Smith, the ardent explorer; Fairholt, the excellent illustrator, and Rolfe, the indefatigable collector.—*Literary Gazette.*

SMITH (W., jun., of Morley) Rambles about Morley (West Riding of Yorkshire) with Descriptive and Historic Sketches, also an Account of the Rise and Progress of the Woollen Manufacture in this Place. Royal 12mo, *map and numerous engravings, cloth.* 5s

SMITH'S (Toulmin) Memorials of Old Birmingham, Men and Names, Founders, Freeholders, and Indwellers, from the 13th to the 16th Century, with particulars as to the earliest Church of the Reformation built and endowed in England, from original and unpublished documents. Royal 8vo, *plates, cloth.* 4s 6d

SMITH (John Russell) Bibliothecana Cantiana.—A Bibliographical Account of what has been published on the History, Topography, Antiquities, Customs, and Family Genealogy of the County of Kent, with Biographical Notes. 8vo (pp. 370) with *two plates of facsimiles of autographs of 33 eminent Kentish Writers.* 5s (original price 14s)

SMITH (J. R.) A Bibliographical Catalogue of English Writers on Angling and Ichthyology. Post 8vo. 1s 6d

SMITH (J. R.) A Bibliographical List of all the Works which have been published towards illustrating the Provincial Dialects of England. Post 8vo. 1s

"Very serviceable to such as prosecute the study of our provincial dialects, or are collecting works on that curious subject. . . . We very cordially recommend it to notice."—*Metropolitan.*

SPEDDING (James, *Editor of Lord Bacon*) Publishers and Authors. Post 8vo, *cloth.* 2s

Mr. Spedding wishes to expose the present mystery (?) of publishing, he thinks from a number of cases that we publishers do not act on the square. However, there are two sides to the question; but his book will be useful to the uninitiated.

STEPHENS' (Professor George, of Copenhagen) the Old Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, now first Collected and Deciphered. Folio, Part 1, pp. 362, with *about 150 engravings.* £2. 10s

The Author promises the second and concluding Part next year.

**STEPHENS' (Professor)** The Ruthwell Cross (near Annan, Dumfriesshire) with its Runic Verses, by Cædmon, and Cædmon's Cross-Lay, "The Holy Rood, a Dream," from a Transcript of the 10th Century, with Translations, Notes, &c. Folio, with two plates, sewed. 10s

This will be included in the forthcoming second part of Professor Stephens' work, this portion is published separately to meet the wishes of a number of Archaeologists.

**STIRRY'S (Thos.)** A Rot amongst the Bishops, or a Terrible *Tempest* in the Sea of Canterbury, set forth in lively emblems, to please the Judicious Reader. (*A Satire on Abp. Laud*), four very curious woodcut emblems, cloth. 3s

A facsimile of the very rare original edition, which sold at Bindley's sale for £12.

**SURREY HILLS.**—A Guide to the Caterham Railway and its Vicinity. Post 8vo, 2nd and revised edition, with a map, sewed. 6d

Thousands of tourists and pleasure-seekers go hundreds of miles for beautiful scenery without perhaps finding a country of more varied and interesting character than that to be met with in the Caterham Valley, and within twenty miles of the metropolis.

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott. F., of Sprotburgh, Yorkshire)** Waifs and Strays of North Humber History. Post 8vo, 3 plates, cloth. 3s 6d

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott F.)** Julius Caesar, Did he Cross the Channel (into Kent)? Post 8vo, cloth. 1s 6d

"In giving an answer in the negative to the above question, we ask for a fair and dispassionate hearing, and in order to avoid circumlocution pass at once our Rubicon, and propound as capable of all proof the following historical heresy, viz., that Caesar never set foot at Boulogne or Calais, never crossed the Channel, or set eyes on Deal or Dover, but that he sailed from the mouths of the Rhine or Scheldt, and landed in Norfolk on both his expeditions."—AUTHOR.

**TESTAMENT (The New)** translated from Griesbach's Text, by SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the History of Egypt, &c. 5th edition. 12mo, pp. 412, cloth. 1s 6d

The aim of the translator has been to give the meaning and idiom of the Greek as far as possible in English words. The book is printed in paragraphs (the verses of the authorised version are numbered in the margins) the speeches by inverted commas, and the quotations from the "Old Testament" in italics, those passages which seem to be poetry in a smaller type. *It is entirely free from any motive to enforce doctrinal points.* Five large impressions of the volume sufficiently test its value.

We cordially recommend this edition of the New Testament to our readers and contributors.—*British Controversialist.*

Upon the whole, we must admit that his is the most correct English Version in existence, either of the whole or of any portion of the New Testament.—*The Ecclesiastic*, and repeated by the *English Churchman.*

**TESTAMENT (Old).**—The Hebrew Scriptures, translated by SAMUEL SHARPE, being a revision of the authorized English Old Testament. 3 vols. fcap. 8vo, cloth, red edges. 7s 6d

"In the following Revision of the Authorized Version of the Old Testament, the aim of the Translator has been to shew in the Text, by greater exactness, those peculiarities which others have been content to point out in Notes and Commentaries. He has translated from Van der Hooght's edition of the Hebrew Bible, printed in Amsterdam in 1705; except when, in a few cases, he has followed some of the various readings so industriously collected by Dr. Kennicott."—*Preface.* A Prospectus may be had.

**TANSWELL'S** (John, *of the Inner Temple*) the History and Antiquities of Lambeth. 8vo, with numerous illustrations, cloth. 4s 6d (original price 7s 6d)

**THOMPSON** (James) Handbook of Leicester. 12mo, Second Edit., woodcuts, bds. 2s

**THOMPSON** (Ebenezer) A Vindication of the Hymn "Te Deum Laudamus," from the Corruptions of a Thousand Years, with Ancient Versions in Anglo Saxon, High German, Norman French, &c., and an English Paraphrase of the XVth Century, now first printed. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 3s

A book well worth the notice of the Ecclesiastical Antiquary and the Philologist.

**THOMPSON** (Ebenezer) on the Archaic Mode of expressing Nouns in English, Anglo-Saxon, Frisian, etc. 8vo (an ingenious and learned pamphlet, interesting to the Philologist). 1s

**TIERNEY'S** (Rev. Canon) History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, including the Biography of its Earls. 2 vols, royal 8vo, fine plates, cloth, 14s (original price, £2. 10s.)

**TITIAN**.—Notices of the Life and Works of Titian the Painter. By SIR ABRAHAM HUME. Royal 8vo, portrait, cloth. 6s.

**TONSTALL** (Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham) Sermon preached on Palm-Sunday, 1539, before Henry VIII.; reprinted verbatim from the rare edition by Berthelet, in 1539. 12mo. 1s 6d.

An exceedingly interesting Sermon; at the commencement of the Reformation; Strype in his "Memorials," has made large extracts from it.

**TORRENT** of PORTUGAL; an English Metrical Romance. Now first published, from an unique MS. of the XVth Century, preserved in the Chetham Library at Manchester. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL, &c. Post 8vo, cloth, uniform with Ritson, Weber, and Ellis's publications, cloth. 5s.

"This is a valuable and interesting addition to our list of early English metrical romances, and an indispensable companion to the collections of Ritson, Weber, and Ellis."—*Literary Gazette*.

**TOPOGRAPHER** (The) and Genealogist. Edited by J. G. NICHOLS. 3 vols, 8vo, cloth. £1. 5s (pub. £3. 3s)

This extremely valuable work forms a sequel to the "Collectanea Topographica Genealogica," and the intrinsic value and originality of the materials comprised therein, will entitle it not only to preservation, but to frequent reference.

**TOWNEND'S** (William) The Descendants of the Stuarts. An Unchronicled Page in England's History. 8vo, portraits, and folding pedigrees, SECOND EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS, half morocco, 5s (original price 10s)

This volume contains a most minute, precise, and valuable history of the Descendants of the Stuart Family. Neither of our Historians from Hume to Macaulay give even the more prominent facts in connection with many branches of the House of Stuart.

"This is a really interesting contribution to what we may term the private records of history. . . . What Mr. Townend has done is full of curious information. His Genealogical tables shew all the ramifications which spring out of the matrimonial alliances of the descendants of the Stuarts, and very curious possibilities some of these indicate. . . . We promise our readers that this volume contains much that is worthy of perusal and recollection, as well as much that is suggestive."—*Globe*.



**STEPHENS' (Professor)** The Ruthwell Cross (near Annan, Dumfriesshire) with its Runic Verses, by Cædmon, and Cædmon's Cross-Lay, "The Holy Rood, a Dream," from a Transcript of the 10th Century, with Translations, Notes, &c. Folio, *with two plates, sewed.* 10s

This will be included in the forthcoming second part of Professor Stephens's work, this portion is published separately to meet the wishes of a number of Archaeologists.

**STIRRY'S (Thos.)** A Rot amongst the Bishops, or a Terrible Tempest in the Sea of Canterbury, set forth in lively emblems, to please the Judicious Reader. (*A Satire on Abp. Laud*), four very curious woodcut emblems, cloth. 3s

A facsimile of the very rare original edition, which sold at Bindley's sale for £13.

**SURREY HILLS.**—A Guide to the Caterham Railway and its Vicinity. Post 8vo, 2nd and revised edition, with a map, sewed. 6d

Thousands of tourists and pleasure-seekers go hundreds of miles for beautiful scenery without perhaps finding a country of more varied and interesting character than that to be met with in the Caterham Valley, and within twenty miles of the metropolis.

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott. F., of Sprotburgh, Yorkshire)** Waifs and Strays of North Humber History. Post 8vo, 3 plates, cloth. 3s 6d

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott F.)** Julius Caesar, Did he Cross the Channel (into Kent)? Post 8vo, cloth. 1s 6d

"In giving an answer in the negative to the above question, we ask for a fair and dispassionate hearing, and in order to avoid circumlocution pass at once over our Rubicon, and propound as capable of all proof the following historical heresy, viz., that Caesar never set foot at Boulogne or Calais, never crossed the Channel, or set eyes on Deal or Dover, but that he sailed from the mouths of the Rhine or Scheldt, and landed in Norfolk on both his expeditions."—AUTHOR.

**TESTAMENT (The New)** translated from Griesbach's Text, by SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the History of Egypt, &c. 5th edition. 12mo, pp. 412, cloth. 1s 6d

The aim of the translator has been to give the meaning and idiom of the Greek as far as possible in English words. The book is printed in paragraphs (the verses of the authorised version are numbered in the margins) the speeches by inverted commas, and the quotations from the "Old Testament" in italics, those passages which seem to be poetry in a smaller type. *It is entirely free from any motive to enforce doctrinal points.* Five large impressions of the volume sufficiently test its value.

We cordially recommend this edition of the New Testament to our readers and contributors.—*British Controversialist.*

Upon the whole, we must admit that his is the most correct English Version in existence, either of the whole or of any portion of the New Testament.—*The Ecclesiastic*, and repeated by the *English Churchman.*

**TESTAMENT (Old).**—The Hebrew Scriptures, translated by SAMUEL SHARPE, being a revision of the authorized English Old Testament. 3 vols, fcap. 8vo, cloth, red edges. 7s 6d

"In the following Revision of the Authorized Version of the Old Testament, the aim of the Translator has been to shew in the Text, by greater exactness, those peculiarities which others have been content to point out in Notes and Commentaries. He has translated from Van der Hooght's edition of the Hebrew Bible, printed in Amsterdam in 1705; except when, in a few cases, he has followed some of the various readings so industriously collected by Dr. Kennicott."—*Preface.* A Prospectus may be had.

TANSWELL'S (John, *of the Inner Temple*) the History and Antiquities of Lambeth. 8vo, with numerous illustrations, cloth. 4s 6d (*original price* 7s 6d)

THOMPSON (James) Handbook of Leicester. 12mo, *Second Edit.*, woodcuts, bds. 2s

THOMPSON (Ebenezer) A Vindication of the Hymn "Te Deum Laudamus," from the Corruptions of a Thousand Years, with Ancient Versions in Anglo Saxon, High German, Norman French, &c., and an English Paraphrase of the XVth Century, now first printed. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 3s

A book well worth the notice of the Ecclesiastical Antiquary and the Philologist.

THOMPSON (Ebenezer) on the Archæic Mode of expressing Numbers in English, Anglo-Saxon, Friesic, etc. 8vo (*an ingenious and learned pamphlet, interesting to the Philologist*). 1s

TIERNEY'S (Rev. Canon) History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, including the Biography of its Earls. 2 vols, royal 8vo, *fine plates, cloth*, 14s (*original price*, £2. 10s.)

TITIAN.—Notices of the Life and Works of Titian the Painter. By SIR ABRAHAM HUME. Royal 8vo, *portrait, cloth*. 6s.

TONSTALL (Cuthbert, *Bishop of Durham*) Sermon preached on Palm Sunday, 1539, before Henry VIII.; *reprinted verbatim from the rare edition by Berthelet, in 1539*. 12mo. 1s 6d.

An exceedingly interesting Sermon, at the commencement of the Reformation; Strype in his "Memorials," has made large extracts from it.

TORRENT of PORTUGAL; an English Metrical Romance. Now first published, from an unique MS. of the XVth Century, preserved in the Chetham Library at Manchester. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL, &c. Post 8vo, cloth, uniform with Ritson, Weber, and Ellis's publications, cloth. 5s.

"This is a valuable and interesting addition to our list of early English metrical romances, and an indispensable companion to the collections of Ritson, Weber, and Ellis."—*Literary Gazette*.

TOPOGRAPHER (The) and Genealogist. Edited by J. G. NICHOLS. 3 vols, 8vo, cloth. £1. 5s (pub £3. 3s)

This extremely valuable work forms a sequel to the "Collectanea Topographica Genealogica," and the intrinsic value and originality of the materials comprised therein, will entitle it not only to preservation, but to frequent reference.

TOWNEND's (William) The Descendants of the Stuarts. An Unchronicled Page in England's History. 8vo, *portraits and folding pedigrees*, SECOND EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS, *half morocco*, 5s (*original price* 10s)

This volume contains a most minute, precise, and valuable history of the Descendants of the Stuart Family. Neither of our Historians from Hume to Macaulay give even the more prominent facts in connection with many branches of the House of Stuart.

"This is a really interesting contribution to what we may term the private records of history. . . . What Mr. Townend has done is full of curious information. His Genealogical tables shew all the ramifications which spring out of the matrimonial alliances of the descendants of the Stuarts, and very curious possibilities some of these indicate. . . . We promise our readers that this volume contains much that is worthy of perusal and recollection, as well as much that is suggestive."—*Globe*.

**STEPHENS' (Professor)** The Ruthwell Cross (near Annan, Dumfriesshire) with its Runic Verses, by Cædmon, and Cædmon's Cross-Lay, "The Holy Rood, a Dream," from a Transcript of the 10th Century, with Translations, Notes, &c. Folio, *with two plates, sewed.* 10s

This will be included in the forthcoming second part of Professor Stephens's work, this portion is published separately to meet the wishes of a number of Archaeologists.

**STIRRY'S (Thos.)** A Rot amongst the Bishops, or a Terrible Tempest in the Sea of Canterbury, set forth in lively emblems, to please the Judicious Reader. (*A Satire on Abp. Laud*), four very curious woodcut emblems, cloth. 3s

A facsimile of the very rare original edition, which sold at Bindley's sale for £13.

**SURREY HILLS.**—A Guide to the Caterham Railway and its Vicinity. Post 8vo, 2nd and revised edition, with a map, sewed. 6d

Thousands of tourists and pleasure-seekers go hundreds of miles for beautiful scenery without perhaps finding a country of more varied and interesting character than that to be met with in the Caterham Valley, and within twenty miles of the metropolis.

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott. F., of Sprotburgh, Yorkshire)** Waifs and Strays of North Humber History. Post 8vo, 3 plates, cloth. 3s 6d

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott F.)** Julius Caesar, Did he Cross the Channel (into Kent)? Post 8vo, cloth. 1s 6d

"In giving an answer in the negative to the above question, we ask for a fair and dispassionate hearing, and in order to avoid circumlocution pass at once our Rubicon, and propound as capable of all proof the following historical heresy, viz. that Caesar never set foot at Boulogne or Calais, never crossed the Channel, or set eyes on Deal or Dover, but that he sailed from the mouths of the Rhine or Scheldt, and landed in Norfolk on both his expeditions."—AUTHOR.

**TESTAMENT (The New)** translated from Griesbach's Text, by SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the History of Egypt, &c. 5th edition. 12mo, pp. 412, cloth. 1s 6d

The aim of the translator has been to give the meaning and idiom of the Greek as far as possible in English words. The book is printed in paragraphs (the verses of the authorised version are numbered in the margins) the speeches by inverted commas, and the quotations from the "Old Testament" in italics, those passages which seem to be poetry in a smaller type. *It is entirely free from any motive to enforce doctrinal points.* Five large impressions of the volume sufficiently test its value.

We cordially recommend this edition of the New Testament to our readers and contributors.—*British Controversialist.*

Upon the whole, we must admit that his is the most correct English Version in existence, either of the whole or of any portion of the New Testament.—*The Ecclesiastic*, and repeated by the *English Churchman*.

**TESTAMENT (Old).**—The Hebrew Scriptures, translated by SAMUEL SHARPE, being a revision of the authorized English Old Testament. 3 vols, fcap. 8vo, cloth, red edges. 7s 6d

"In the following Revision of the Authorized Version of the Old Testament, the aim of the Translator has been to shew in the Text, by greater exactness, those peculiarities which others have been content to point out in Notes and Commentaries. He has translated from Van der Hooght's edition of the Hebrew Bible, printed in Amsterdam in 1705; except when, in a few cases, he has followed some of the various readings so industriously collected by Dr. Kennicott."—*Preface.* ▲ Prospectus may be had.

**TANSWELL'S** (John, *of the Inner Temple*) the History and Antiquities of Lambeth. 8vo, with numerous illustrations, cloth. 4s 6d (*original price* 7s 6d)

**THOMPSON** (James) Handbook of Leicester. 12mo, *Second Edit.*, woodcuts, bds. 2s

**THOMPSON** (Ebenezer) A Vindication of the Hymn "Te Deum Laudamus" from the Corruptions of a Thousand Years, with Ancient Versions in Anglo Saxon, High German, Norman French, &c., and an English Paraphrase of the XVth Century, now first printed. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 3s.

A book well worth the notice of the Ecclesiastical Antiquary and the Philologist.

**THOMPSON** (Ebenezer) on the Archaic Mode of expressing Numbers in English, Anglo-Saxon, Friesic, etc. 8vo (*an ingenious and learned pamphlet, interesting to the Philologist*). 1s

**TIERNEY'S** (Rev. Canon) History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, including the Biography of its Earls. 2 vols, royal 8vo, fine plates, cloth, 14s (*original price*, £2. 10s.)

**TITIAN**.—Notices of the Life and Works of Titian the Painter. By SIR ABRAHAM HUME. Royal 8vo, portrait, cloth. 6s.

**TONSTALL** (Cuthbert, *Bishop of Durham*) Sermon preached on Palm Sunday, 1539, before Henry VIII.; *reprinted verbatim from the rare edition by Berthelet, in 1539*. 12mo. 1s 6d.

An exceedingly interesting Sermon, at the commencement of the Reformation; Strype in his "Memorials," has made large extracts from it.

**TORRENT of PORTUGAL**; an English Metrical Romance. Now first published, from an unique MS. of the XVth Century, preserved in the Chetham Library at Manchester. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL, &c. Post 8vo, cloth, uniform with Ritson, Weber, and Ellis's publications, cloth. 5s.

"This is a valuable and interesting addition to our list of early English metrical romances, and an indispensable companion to the collections of Ritson, Weber, and Ellis,"—*Literary Gazette*.

**TOPOGRAPHER** (The) and Genealogist. Edited by J. G. NICHOLS. 3 vols, 8vo, cloth. £1. 5s (pub. £3. 3s)

This extremely valuable work forms a sequel to the "Collectanea Topographica Genealogica," and the intrinsic value and originality of the materials comprised therein, will entitle it not only to preservation, but to frequent reference.

**TOWNEND'S** (William) The Descendants of the Stuarts. An Unchronicled Page in England's History. 8vo, portraits, and folding pedigrees, SECOND EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS, half morocco, 5s (*original price* 10s)

This volume contains a most minute, precise, and valuable history of the Descendants of the Stuart Family. Neither of our Historians from Hume to Macaulay give even the more prominent facts in connection with many branches of the House of Stuart.

"This is a really interesting contribution to what we may term the private records of history. . . . What Mr. Townend has done is full of curious information. His Genealogical tables shew all the ramifications which spring out of the matrimonial alliances of the descendants of the Stuarts, and very curious possibilities some of these indicate. . . . We promise our readers that this volume contains much that is worthy of perusal and recollection, as well as much that is suggestive."—*Globe*.

**STEPHENS' (Professor)** The Ruthwell Cross (near Annan, Dumfriesshire) with its Runic Verses, by Cædmon, and Cædmon's Cross-Lay, "The Holy Rood, a Dream," from a Transcript of the 10th Century, with Translations, Notes, &c. Folio, *with two plates, sewed.* 10s

This will be included in the forthcoming second part of Professor Stephens's work, this portion is published separately to meet the wishes of a number of Archaeologists.

**STIRRY'S (Thea.)** A Rot amongst the Bishops, or a Terrible *Tempest* in the Sea of Canterbury, set forth in lively emblems, to please the Judicious Reader. (*A Satire on Abp. Laud*), *four very curious woodcut emblems, cloth.* 3s

A facsimile of the very rare original edition, which sold at Bindley's sale for £12.

**SURREY HILLS.**—A Guide to the Caterham Railway and its Vicinity. Post 8vo, *2nd and revised edition, with a map, sewed.* 6d

Thousands of tourists and pleasure-seekers go hundreds of miles for beautiful scenery without perhaps finding a country of more varied and interesting character than that to be met with in the Caterham Valley, and within twenty miles of the metropolis.

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott. F., of Sprotburgh, Yorkshire)** Waifs and Strays of North Humber History. Post 8vo, *3 plates, cloth.* 3s 6d

**SURTEES (Rev. Scott F.)** Julius Caesar, Did he Cross the Channel (into Kent)? Post 8vo, *cloth.* 1s 6d

"In giving an answer in the negative to the above question, we ask for a fair and dispassionate hearing, and in order to avoid circumlocution pass at once our Rubicon, and propound as capable of all proof the following historical heresy, viz., that Caesar never set foot at Boulogne or Calais, never crossed the Channel, or set eyes on Deal or Dover, but that he sailed from the mouths of the Rhine or Scheldt, and landed in Norfolk on both his expeditions."—AUTHOR.

**TESTAMENT (The New)** translated from Griesbach's Text, by SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the History of Egypt, &c. 5th edition. 12mo, pp. 412, *cloth.* 1s 6d

The aim of the translator has been to give the meaning and idiom of the Greek as far as possible in English words. The book is printed in paragraphs (the verses of the authorised version are numbered in the margins) the speeches by inverted commas, and the quotations from the "Old Testament" in italics, those passages which seem to be poetry in a smaller type. *It is entirely free from any motive to enforce doctrinal points.* Five large impressions of the volume sufficiently test its value.

We cordially recommend this edition of the New Testament to our readers and contributors.—*British Controversialist.*

Upon the whole, we must admit that his is the most correct English Version in existence, either of the whole or of any portion of the New Testament.—*The Ecclesiastic*, and repeated by the *English Churchman.*

**TESTAMENT (Old).**—The Hebrew Scriptures, translated by SAMUEL SHARPE, being a revision of the authorized English Old Testament. 3 vols. fcap. 8vo, *cloth, red edges.* 7s 6d

"In the following Revision of the Authorized Version of the Old Testament, the aim of the Translator has been to shew in the Text, by greater exactness, those peculiarities which others have been content to point out in Notes and Commentaries. He has translated from Van der Hooght's edition of the Hebrew Bible, printed in Amsterdam in 1705; except when, in a few cases, he has followed some of the various readings so industriously collected by Dr. Kennicott."—*Preface.* A Prospectus may be had.

TANSWELL'S (John, *of the Inner Temple*) the History and Antiquities of Lambeth. 8vo, with numerous illustrations, cloth. 4s 6d (original price 7s 6d)

THOMPSON (James) Handbook of Leicester. 12mo, Second Edit., woodcuts, bds. 2s

THOMPSON (Ebenezer) A Vindication of the Hymn "Te Deum Laudamus," from the Corruptions of a Thousand Years, with Ancient Versions in Anglo Saxon, High German, Norman French, &c., and an English Paraphrase of the XVth Century, now first printed. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 8s

A book well worth the notice of the Ecclesiastical Antiquary and the Philologist.

THOMPSON (Ebenezer) on the Archaic Mode of expressing Numbers in English, Anglo-Saxon, Friesic, etc. 8vo (an ingenious and learned pamphlet, interesting to the Philologist). 1s

TIERNEY'S (Rev. Canon) History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, including the Biography of its Earls. 2 vols, royal 8vo, fine plates, cloth, 14s (original price, £2. 10s.)

TITIAN.—Notices of the Life and Works of Titian the Painter. By SIR ABRAHAM HUMR. Royal 8vo, portrait, cloth. 6s.

TONSTALL (Cuthbert, *Bishop of Durham*) Sermon preached on Palm Sunday, 1539, before Henry VIII.; reprinted verbatim from the rare edition by Berthelet, in 1539. 12mo. 1s 6d.

An exceedingly interesting Sermon, at the commencement of the Reformation; Strype in his "Memorials" has made large extracts from it.

TORRENT of PORTUGAL; an English Metrical Romance. Now first published, from an unique MS. of the XVth Century, preserved in the Chetham Library at Manchester. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL, &c. Post 8vo, cloth, uniform with Ritson, Weber, and Ellis's publications, cloth. 5s.

"This is a valuable and interesting addition to our list of early English metrical romances, and an indispensable companion to the collections of Ritson, Weber, and Ellis."—*Literary Gazette*.

TOPOGRAPHER (The) and Genealogist. Edited by J. G. NICHOLS. 3 vols, 8vo, cloth. £1. 5s (pub. £3. 8s)

This extremely valuable work forms a sequel to the "Collectanea Topographica Genealogica," and the intrinsic value and originality of the materials comprised therein, will entitle it not only to preservation, but to frequent reference.

TOWNEND'S (William) The Descendants of the Stuarts. An Unchronicled Page in England's History. 8vo, portraits, and folding pedigrees, SECOND EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS, half morocco, 5s (original price 10s)

This volume contains a most minute, precise, and valuable history of the Descendants of the Stuart Family. Neither of our Historians from Hume to Macaulay give even the more prominent facts in connection with many branches of the House of Stuart.

"This is a really interesting contribution to what we may term the private records of history. . . . What Mr. Townsend has done is full of curious information. His Genealogical tables shew all the ramifications which spring out of the matrimonial alliances of the descendants of the Stuarts, and very curious possibilities some of these indicate. . . . We promise our readers that this volume contains much that is worthy of perusal and recollection, as well as much that is suggestive."—*Globe*.

**TOXIOPHILUS**; the School of Shooting (the first English Treatise on *Archery*. By ROGER ASCHAM, reprinted from the Rev. Dr. Giles's Edition of Ascham's Whole Works. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. 3s

**TROLLOPE** (Rev. W.) History of the Royal Foundation of Christ's Hospital, Plan of Education, Internal Economy of the Institution, and Memoirs of Eminent Blues. 4to, plates, cloth. 8s 6d (original price £3. 3s)

**TUCKETT** (John) Pedigrees and Arms of Devonshire Families, as recorded in the Herald's Visitation of 1620, with Additions from the Harleian MSS. and the Printed Collections of Westcote and Pole. 4to, Parts I. to XII. Each 5s

**TURNER'S** (Sir Gregory Page) Topographical Memorandums for the County of Oxford. 8vo, bds. 2s

**TWEDDELL** (G. M.) The Bards and Authors of Cleveland and South Durham. By G. M. TWEDDELL. 8vo, Parts I. to VI. 6d each.

**TWO LEAVES** of King Waldere and King Gudhere, a hitherto unknown Old English Epic of the 8th Century belonging to the Saga Cycle of King Theodoric and his Men. Now first published with a Modern English Reading, Notes, and Glossary by GEORGE STEPHENS, *English Professor in the University of Copenhagen*. Royal 8vo, with four Photographic Facsimiles of the MS. of the 9th Century, recently discovered at Copenhagen. 15s—Without Facsimiles. 7s 6d

**VASEY** (George) A Monograph of the Genus Bos.—The Natural History of Bulls, Bisons, and Buffaloes, exhibiting all the known Species (with an Introduction containing an Account of Experiments on Ruminations from the French of M. FLOURENS). 8vo, with 72 engravings on wood by the Author, cloth. 6s (original price 10s 6d)

Written in a scientific and popular manner, and printed and illustrated uniformly with the works of Bell, Yarrell, Forbes, Johnston, &c. Dedicated to the late Mr. Yarrell, who took great interest in the progress of the work. Mr. Vasey engraved many of the beautiful woodcuts in Mr. Yarrell's works.

**VASEY'S** (George) Illustrations of Eating, displaying the Omnivorous Character of Man, and exhibiting the Natives of various Countries at Feeding-time. Fcap. 8vo, with woodcuts by the Author. 2s

**VERNON'S** (E. J., B.A., Oxon) Guide to the Anglo-Saxon Tongue, on the Basis of Professor Rask's Grammar; to which are added Reading Lessons in Verse and Prose, with Notes, for the Use of Learners. 12mo, cloth. 5s

"Mr. Vernon has, we think, acted wisely in taking Rask for his model; but let no one suppose from the title that the book is merely a compilation from the work of that philologist. The accidence is abridged from Rask, with constant revision, correction, and modification; but the syntax, a most important portion of the book, is original, and is compiled with great care and skill; and the latter half of the volume consists of a well-chosen selection of extracts from Anglo-Saxon writers, in prose and in verse, for the practice of the student, who will find great assistance in reading them from the grammatical notes with which they are accompanied, and from the glossary which follows them. This volume, well studied, will enable anyone to read with ease the generality of Anglo-Saxon writers; and its cheapness places it within the reach of every class. It has our hearty recommendation."—*Literary Gazette*.

VICARS' (John) England's Worthies, under whom all the Civil and Bloody Warres, since Anno 1642 to Anno 1647, are related. Royal 12mo, *reprinted in the old style (similar to Lady Willoughby's Diary), with copies of the 18 rare portraits after Hollar, etc., half morocco.* 5s

WACE (Master, the Anglo-Norman Poet) His Chronicle of the Norman Conquest, from the Roman de Rou. Translated into English Prose, with Notes and Illustrations, by EDGAR TAYLOR, F.S.A. 8vo, *many engravings from the Bayeux Tapestry, Norman Architecture, Illuminations, etc., cloth.* 16s (original price £1. 8s)

Only 250 copies printed, and very few remain unsold; the remaining copies are now in J. R. Smith's hands, and are offered at the above low price in consequence of the death of Mr. Pickering; hitherto no copies have been sold under the published price.

WACKERBARTH (F. D.) Music and the Anglo-Saxons, being some Account of the Anglo-Saxon Orchestra, with Remarks on the Church Music of the 19th Century. 8vo, 2 plates, *sewed.* 4s

WARNE (Charles, F.S.A.) The Celtic Tumuli of Dorset; an Account of Personal and other Researches in the Sepulchral Mounds of the Durotriges. Folio, *plates and woodcuts, cloth.* £1. 10s

WAYLEN (James, of Devizes) History and Antiquities of the Town of Marlborough, and more generally of the entire Hundred of Selkey, in Wiltshire. Thick 8vo, *woodcuts, cloth.* 14s

This volume describes a portion of Wilts not included by Sir R. C. Hoare and other topographers.

WEST (Mrs.) A Memoir of Mrs. John West, of Chettle, Dorset. By the Rev. JOHN WEST, A.M. A new edition, with Brief Memoir of the Writer. 12mo, *cloth.* 2s 6d

The fourth edition of an interesting volume of Religious Biography. The Rev. John West was the first missionary to the Indians of Prince Rupert's Land, the first wooden church at Red River was partly built by his own hands.

WESLEY—Narrative of a Remarkable Transaction in the Early Life of John Wesley. Now first printed from a MS. in the British Museum. SECOND EDITION; to which is added a Review of the Work by the late Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. 8vo, *sewed.* 2s

A very curious love affair between J. W. and his housekeeper; it gives a curious insight into the early economy of the Methodists. It is entirely unknown to all Wesley's biographers.

WILLIAMS (John, Archdeacon of Cardigan) Essays, Philological, Philosophical, Ethnological, and Archaeological, connected with the Prehistorical Records of the Civilised Nations of Ancient Europe, especially of that Race which first occupied Great Britain. Thick 8vo, with 7 plates, *cloth.* 16s

WINDSOR.—Annals of Windsor, being a History of the Castle and Town, with some Account of Eton and Places Adjacent. By R. R. TIGHE and J. E. DAVIS, Esqrs. In 2 thick vols. roy. 8vo, *illustrated with many engravings, coloured and plain, extra cloth.* £1. 6s (original price £4. 4s)

An early application is necessary, as but few copies remain on sale.



**WILLMOTT** (Robert Aria, *some time Inhabitant of Bear Wood, Berks*) A Journal of Summer Time in the Country. **FOURTH EDITION**; to which is added an Introductory Memoir by his Sister. Foolscap 8vo, elegantly printed by Whittingham, extra cloth. 5s

This 'Journal of Summer Time' is a genial gossip of literary matters under the various days of the month from May to August. It is full of anecdote, and full of interest; and is a sort of literary natural history, like that of Selbourne by good Gilbert White. The observations, the reading, the meditations of a well-trained, well-filled mind, give this volume its charm, and make it one which even the best-informed reader may wile away an hour with in recalling his own wanderings in the literary fields. The great glory of this book is that it is thoroughly natural. It does not aim at fine writing or sensational stories, but jots down from day to day such memoranda as a well-stored mind, familiar with the great treasures of our literature, would give forth in the quiet of a country parsonage, when summer smiled over the fields and woods, and a garden gave forth its pleasant sights and sounds.—*Birmingham Journal*.

**WORSAAE'S** (J. J. A., of Copenhagen) Primeval Antiquities of Denmark, translated and applied to the illustration of similar remains in England, by W. J. Thoms, F.S.A. 8vo, many engravings, cloth. 4s 6d (original price 10s 6d)

**WRIGHT'S** (Thomas, M.A., F.S.A., Member of the Institute of France) Essay on Archæological Subjects, and on various Questions connected with the History of Art, Science, and Literature in the Middle Ages. 2 vols, post 8vo, printed by Whittingham, illustrated with 120 engravings, cloth. 16s

**CONTENTS**.—1. On the Remains of a Primitive People in the South-East corner of Yorkshire. 2. On some ancient Barrows, or Tumuli, opened in East Yorkshire. 3. On some curious forms of Sepulchral Interment found in East Yorkshire. 4. Treago, and the large Tumulus at St. Weonard's. 5. On the Ethnology of South Britain at the period of the Extinction of the Roman Government in the Island. 6. On the Origin of the Welsh. 7. On the Anglo-Saxon Antiquities, with a particular reference to the Fausset Collection. 8. On the True Character of the Biographer Asser. 9. Anglo-Saxon Architecture, illustrated from illuminated Manuscripts. 10. On the Literary History of Geoffrey of Monmouth's History of the Britons, and of the Romantic Cycle of King Arthur. 11. On Saints' Lives and Miracles. 12. On Antiquarian Excavations and Researches in the Middle Ages. 13. On the Ancient Map of the World preserved in Hereford Cathedral, as illustrative of the History of Geography in the Middle Ages. 14. On the History of the English Language. 15. On the Abacus, or Mediæval System of Arithmetic. 16. On the Antiquity of Dates expressed in Arabic Numerals. 17. Remarks on an Ivory Casket of the beginning of the Fourteenth Century. 18. On the Carvings on the Stalls in Cathedral and Collegiate Churches. 19. Illustrations of some Questions relating to Architectural Antiquities—(a) Mediæval Architecture illustrated from illuminated Manuscripts: (b) A Word more on Mediæval Bridge Builders: (c) On the Remains of proscribed Races in Mediæval and Modern Society, as explaining certain peculiarities in Old Churches. 20. On the Origin of Rhymes in Mediæval Poetry, and its bearing on the Authenticity of the Early Welsh Poems. 21. On the History of the Drama in the Middle Ages. 22. On the Literature of the Troubadours. 23. On the History of Comic Literature during the Middle Ages. 24. On the Satirical Literature of the Reformation.

"Mr. Wright is a man who thinks for himself, and one who has evidently a title to do so. Some of the opinions published in these Essays are, he tells us, the result of his own observations or reflections, and are contrary to what have long been those of our own antiquaries and historians."—*Spectator*.

"Two volumes exceedingly valuable and important to all who are interested in the Archæology of the Middle Ages; no mere compilations, but replete with fine reasoning, new theories, and useful information, put in an intelligible manner on subjects that have been hitherto but imperfectly understood."—*London Rev.*

WRIGHT (Thomas) *Essays on the Literature, Popular Superstitions, and History of England in the Middle Ages.* 2 vols, post 8vo, *elegantly printed, cloth.* 16s

CONTENTS:—Essay 1. Anglo-Saxon Poetry—2. Anglo-Norman Poetry—3. Chansons de Geste, or historical romances of the Middle Ages—4. Proverbs and Popular Sayings—5. Anglo-Latin Poets of the Twelfth Century—6. Abelard and the Scholastic Philosophy—7. Dr. Grimm's German Mythology—8. National Fairy Mythology of England—9. Popular Superstitions of Modern Greece, and their connection with the English—10. Friar Rush and the Frolicsome Elves—11. Dunlop's History of Fiction—12. History and Transmission of Popular Stories—13. Poetry of History—14. Adventures of Hereward the Saxon—15. Story of Eustace the Monk—16. History of Falke Fitzwarine—17. Popular Cycle or Robin Hood Ballads—18. Conquest of Ireland by the Anglo-Normans—19. Old English Political Songs—20. Dunbar, the Scottish Poet.

WRIGHT (Thomas) *Biographia Britannica Literaria, or Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland. ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.* Thick 8vo, *cloth.* 6s (*original price* 12s)

— *The Anglo-Norman Period.* Thick 8vo, *cloth,* 6s (*original price* 12s)

Published under the superintendence of the Council of the Royal Society of Literature.

There is no work in the English Language which gives the reader such a comprehensive and connected History of the Literature of these periods.

WRIGHT (Thomas) *Wanderings of an Antiquary, chiefly upon the Traces of the Romans in Britain, many illustrations,* post 8vo, *cloth.* 4s 6d (*original price* 8s 6d)

WRIGHT'S (Thomas) *Saint Patrick's Purgatory, an Essay on the Legends of Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise, current during the Middle Ages.* Post 8vo, *cloth.* 6s

"It must be observed that this is not a mere account of St. Patrick's Purgatory, but a complete history of the legends and superstitions relating to the subject, from the earliest times, rescued from old MSS. as well as from old printed books. Moreover, it embraces a singular chapter of literary history omitted by Warton and all former writers with whom we are acquainted: and we think we may add, that it forms the best introduction to Dante that has yet been published."—*Literary Gazette.*

"This appears to be a curious and even amusing book on the singular subject of Purgatory, in which the idle and fearful dreams of superstition are shown to be first narrated as tales, and then applied as means of deducing the moral character of the age in which they prevailed."—*Spectator.*

WRIGHT'S (Thomas) *Anecdota Literaria, a Collection of Short Poems in English, Latin, and French, illustrative of the Literature and History of England in the XIIIth Century, and more especially of the Condition and Manners of the Different Classes of Society.* 8vo, *cloth, only 250 copies printed.* 6s

WROXETER. *The Roman City of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop; illustrative of the History and Social Life of our Romano-British forefathers.* By J. Corbet Anderson. *A handsome volume, post 8vo, with numerous cuts drawn on wood from the actual objects by the author, extra cloth.* 12s 6d

YORKSHIRE.—*The History of the Township of Meltham, near Huddersfield, by the late Rev. JOSEPH HUGHES, edited with addition by C. H.* Post 8vo, *cloth.* 7s 6d

Several other books relating to Yorkshire, are interspersed through this Catalogue.

## ADDENDA.

**TWAMLEY'S (C.)** Historical and Descriptive Account of Dudley Castle in Staffordshire. Post 8vo, cloth. 4s

**SCOTT (Henry, Minister of Anstruther Wester).** *Fasti-Ecclesie Scoti-cane*; the Succession of Ministers to the Parish Churches of Scotland, from the Reformation, A.D. 1560, to the present time. Part I. Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. 4to, pp. 400, d. £1. 10s

To be completed in 3 parts—the second is now in the Printer's hands.

"The design of the present work is to present a comprehensive account of the Succession of Ministers of the Church of Scotland, since the period of the Reformation. An attempt is made to give some additional interest by furnishing incidental notices of their lives, writings, and families, which may prove useful to the Biographer, the Genealogist, and the Historian.

"The sources from which the work has been compiled are the various records of Kirk Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assemblies; together with the Books of Assignations, Presentations to Benefices, and the Commissariat Registers of Confirmed Testaments. From these authentic sources the information here collected will, it is believed, be found as accurate as the utmost care can render it. Having been commenced at an early period of life, this work has been prosecuted during all the time that could be spared from professional engagements for a period of nearly fifty years.

"Some idea of the labour and continuous research involved in preparing the work may be formed, when the Author states, that he has visited all the Presbyteries in the Church, and about seven hundred and sixty different Parishes, for the purpose of examining the existing records. In this way he has had an opportunity of searching eight hundred and sixty volumes of Presbytery, and one hundred volumes of Synod Records, besides those of the General Assembly, along with the early Registers of Assignations and Presentations to Benefices, and about four hundred and thirty volumes of the Testament Registers in the different Commissariats."—*Extract from Preface.*

**RECORDS** of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland, with extracts from other Records relating to the affairs of the Burghs of Scotland, 1295-1597, edited by J. D. MARWICK. 4to, pp. 600, cloth, only 150 printed for sale. £1. 10s

**PASSAGES** from the Autobiography of a "MAN OF KENT," together with a few rough Pen and Ink Sketches by the same hand of some of the people he has met, the changes he has seen, and the places he has visited, 1817-1865. Thick post 8vo. Cloth. 5s.

**KENRICK (Rev. John, Curator of Antiquities in the Museum at York, author of "Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs," "History of Phœnicia," &c.)** Papers on subjects of Archæology and History communicated to the Yorkshire Philosophical Society. 8vo, cloth. 3s 6d. (Original price 9s.)

## CONTENTS.

The Rise, Extension, and Suppression of the Order of Knights Templar in Yorkshire.

Historical Traditions of Pontefract Castle, including an Enquiry into the Place and manner of Richard the Second's Death.

Relation of Coins to History, illustrated from Roman Coins found at Methal, in Yorkshire.

The Causes of the Destruction of Classical Literature.

The History of the Recovery of Classical Literature.

The Reign of Trajan, illustrated by a monument of his reign found at York.

Roman Wax Tablets found in Transylvania

New Year's Day in Ancient Rome.

JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, 86, SOHO SQUARE. 55

**HISTORY** of the Hebrew Nation and its Literature. By SAMUEL SHARPE, author of the History of Ancient Egypt, &c. Post 8vo, cloth. 5s

**TEXTS** from the Holy Bible explained by the Help of Ancient Monuments. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the History of Egypt and other works. Post 8vo, with 160 drawings on wood, chiefly by JOSEPH BONOMI, Curator of Soane's Museum. Post 8vo, cloth. 8s 6d (pub at 5s)

**ON THE** Chronology of the Bible. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the "History of Egypt," &c. Fcp. 8vo, cloth. 1s 6d

**ANALLECTA** Anglo-Saxonica: a Selection in Prose and Verse, from Anglo-Saxon Authors of various Ages; with a Glossary. Designed chiefly as a first book for students. By BENJAMIN THORPE, F.S.A. A New Edition with corrections and improvements. Post 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d

**ENGLISH** Retraced, or Remarks on the "Breeches" Bible (the Genevan Version) and the English of the present day. Post 8vo, cloth. 2s (pub at 5s)

An ingenious and instructive volume, the result of a good deal of reading.

**A GLOSSARY** of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire) Dialect, illustrated by examples from Ancient Authors. By the late Rev. RICHARD WEBSTER HUNTLEY, A.M., of Boxwell Court, Gloucestershire. Crown 8vo, cloth. 2s

**A GLOSSARY** of the Dialect of the district of Cleveland in the North Riding of Yorkshire. By the Rev. J. C. ATKINSON, Incumbent of Danby. Thick small 4to, 662 pages, cloth. £1. 4s

**ON THE** Dialect of Somersetshire, with a Glossary, Poems, &c., exemplifying the Dialect. By J. JENNINGS. Second Edition, edited by the Rev. J. K. JENNINGS. Fcp. 8vo, cloth. 4s 6d

**A DICTIONARY** of the LANGUAGE of SHAKESPEARE. By SWYFEN JERVIS, of Darlaston Hall Staffordshire. 4to, 378 pp., in double columns, 4to, cloth (a cheap volume.) 12s

The author died while the volume was in the press, when his friend the Rev. Alex. Dyce, the Shakesperian scholar, completed it from the materials he had left.

**TRANSACTIONS** of the LOGGERVILLE LITERARY SOCIETY. 8vo, pp. 174, with many humorous cuts, extra cloth gilt edges. 7s 6d

**GENEALOGY** of the Family of COLE, of Devon, and of those of its Branches which settled in Suffolk, Hants, Lincoln, Surrey, and Ireland. By JAMES EDWIN-COLE. 8vo, cloth, 5s

**PORTRAITS** of Illustrious Persons in English History, drawn by G. P. Harding, F.S.A., from Original Pictures, with Biographical and Historical Notices, by Thomas Moule, F.S.A. In a handsome roy. 4to volume, bound in cloth extra, bevelled edges, and gilt leaves. £1. 1s

Contents: King Henry VIII. and the Emperor Charles the Fifth. Sir Robert Dudley, Son of the Earl of Leicester. Queen Katherine of Aragon. Sir William Russell, Lord Russell of Thornhaugh. Sir Anthony Browne. Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu. Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of Newcastle. Sir Anthony Shirley. Sir Charles Scarborough, M.D. Henry Carey, Viscount Falkland. Flora Macdonald, the preserver of Prince Charles Stuart. William Leuthall, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1640. Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford. William Camden, Antiquary. Sir Thomas Browne, of Norwich, M.D.

Separate prints may be had on folio, india paper proofs 3s 6d each. f

**EARLY ENGLAND** and the Saxon English; with some Notes on the Father-Stock of the Saxon-English, the Frisians. By W. BARNES, B.D., Author of Poems in the Dorset Dialect, &c., &c. Fcp. 8vo, cloth. 3s

**ANCIENT ROLLS OF ARMS**, No. 1., Glover's Roll of the Reign of Henry III. Edited by George J. Armytage. 4to, with frontispiece of Shields, &c. Price 4s.

It is the intention of the Editor to bring out a series of these Rolls to the extent of a dozen or more, varying in price from 4s to 10s. No. II. will contain another Roll of the Reign of Henry III., in which nearly 700 Coats are emblazoned.

**A HAND-BOOK** to the Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature of England, from Caxton the first English Printer, to the year 1660. By W. CAREW HAZLITT, one thick vol. 8vo, pp. 716, in double columns, half morocco, Roxburghe style. £1. 11s 6d

— **LARGE PAPER**, royal 8vo, HALF MOROCCO, ROXBURGHE STYLE. £3. 3s

It will be found indispensable to Book-Collectors and Booksellers. It is far in advance of anything hitherto published on Old English Literature.

**A MARTYR TO BIBLIOGRAPHY: A Notice of the Life and Works of JOSEPH-MARIE QUÉRARD**, the French Bibliographer. By OLIPHAR HAMST. 8vo, cloth (only 200 printed). 3s 6d

**HANDBOOK** for FICTITIOUS NAMES, being a Guide to Authors, chiefly of the Lighter Literature of the XIXth Century, who have written under assumed names; and to Literary Forgers, Impostors, Plagiarists, and Imitators. By OLIPHAR HAMST, Esq., Author of *A Notice of the Life and Works of J. M. Quérard*. 8vo, cloth. 7s 6d

— **THICK PAPER** (only 25 copies printed). 15s

An exceedingly curious and interesting book on the bye ways of Literature.













